THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER PUBLICATION FUND

XLIII.

COMMITTEE ON PUBLICATIONS.

DANIEL PARISH, JR.,
GERARD BEEKMAN,
ROBERT H. KELBY.

COLLECTIONS

OF

THE NEW-YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY

FOR THE YEAR

1910.

THE JOHN WATTS DEPEYSTER
PUBLICATION FUND SERIES

NEW YORK:
PRINTED FOR THE SOCIETY
MDCCCCXI

Officers of the Society, 1911.

PRESIDENT,

SAMUEL VERPLANCK HOFFMAN.

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT,

FRANCIS ROBERT SCHELL.

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT,

WILLIAM MILLIGAN SLOANE.

FOREIGN CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON.

DOMESTIC CORRESPONDING SECRETARY,

JOHN ABEEL WEEKES.

RECORDING SECRETARY,

ACOSTA NICHOLS.

TREASURER,

WARREN CADY CRANE.

LIBRARIAN,

ROBERT HENDRE KELBY.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

FIRST CLASS—FOR ONE YEAR, ENDING 1912.

CHANDLER DAVIS, WALTER L. SUYDAM,
JOHN WATSON CARY.

SECOND CLASS—FOR TWO YEARS, ENDING 1913.

JOHN A. WEEKES, J. PIERPONT MORGAN,
PAUL R. TOWNE.

THIRD CLASS—FOR THREE YEARS, ENDING 1914.

DANIEL PARISH, JR., WILLIAM M. SLOANE,
ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON.

FOURTH CLASS—FOR FOUR YEARS, ENDING 1915.

ISAAC J. GREENWOOD, CLARENCE STORM,
BENJAMIN W. B. BROWN.

DANIEL PARISH, JR., *Chairman.*

ROBERT H. KELBY, *Secretary.*

[The President, Vice-Presidents, Recording Secretary, Treasurer, and Librarian are members of the Executive Committee.]

PREFATORY NOTE.

These two volumes, forming the forty-third and forty-fourth volumes of the Collections of the Society for 1910 and 1911 respectively, contain:

I. The earliest known Tax Lists of the City of New York, covering December, 1695 to July 15th, 1699, and now for the first time published.

II. Assessment of the real and personal property of the East Ward, June 24, 1791.

At a meeting of the Common Council held December 8th, 1683. The City and Corporation of New York was divided into six wards as follows:

The South Ward

To begin att ye Corner house of James Mathews by ye Watter Side and so North ward along the heere Graft to ye house of Simon Jonson Romain and ffrom thence West ward up ye Beaver graft to ye Corner House of Barent Coursen and ffrom thence south ward by ye fforte to ye watter syde including ye Pearle street & so to ye house of James Mathews againe.

Dock Ward

To Begin att ye house of Mr. Steph: van Courtlandt by ye Watter syde and so North wards to ye Corner house of Geesie Denys ffrom thence east wards to ye house of David Provost and ffrom thence to ye house of Tryntie Clox [Clocke] and so West wards to Mr. Courtlandts againe.

East Ward

To Begin att ye house of Thomas Lewis and ffrom thence Northward to ye house of Laurence Sluys then along ye Wall to ye Corner house of Miriam Levy and so to Thomas Lewis againe, with all ye houses in ye Smith ffloye and without ye Gate on ye South side of ye ffresh Watter.

North Ward

To Begin att ye house of Ariane Jonson Hageneer thence east Wards along ye beaver Graft & prince Streete to ye house of Christian Laurier and so Northwards to ye house of Garret Hendrix and ffrom thence West Wards to ye Corner of ye New Streete and thence Southwards to Ariane Johnsons againe.

West Ward

To Begin att ye house of Thomas Coker so N: Wards to ye Gate and Ffrom thence East Wards along ye Wall to ye Corner of ye New streets thence Southwards to ye house of Peter Brestede and ffrom thence Westwards to ye Widdow of Jo. Johnson Brestede and so to Thomas Cokers againe.

Out Ward

To Containe ye Towne of Harlem with all ye ffarmes Plantations and settlemts. on this Island Manhatans ffrom ye North Side of ye ffresh Watter.

The Bowery Precinct

mentioned in the tax lists included the Bowery and extended North as far as the present Gramercy Park.

Mr. William S. Pelletreau from his manuscript notes on early deeds of Manhattan Island, locates the houses mentioned in the respective ward boundaries as follows:

South Ward

1. "The house of James Mathews, 'Inn Keeper', was the North West corner of what is now Pearl and Broad St.
2. The House of Symon Jansen Romaine, was the West corner of Beaver and Broad Street. South side of Beaver Street. (Mentioned in deed 1658)
3. Barent Coursen's house was the South corner of Beaver and Whitehall Streets. (Mentioned in old deed)

Dock Ward

1. The house of Stephen Van Cortlandt, was the North East corner of Pearl and Broad Streets, his ownership of a wide lot there, gave him a preemption right to the lots opposite on which Fraunces Tavern was afterwards erected.

2. The house of Widow Geesis Denys was the North corner of Broad and Prince Street. (Now Beaver Street East of Broad). Mentioned in old mortgage.

3. The house of David Provoost was probably the North West corner of Prince (Beaver) and William St.

4. The house of Tryntie Clox (Clocke) is No. 65 Pearl St., North corner of Pearl St., and Hanover Square. The Grace Building was part of her lot.

East Ward

1. The house of Thomas Lewis was the North West corner of Hanover Square and William Street. (Old Burgers Path)

2. The House of Lawrence Sluys was No. 49 Wall St., near to the South East corner of William and Wall Streets. The corner seems to have been at that time a vacant lot.

3. The house of Miriam Levi (or Levy) was the South West corner or Pearl and Wall Streets. The Smiths Vly was Pearl Street. (Mentioned in old deeds.)

North Ward

1. The house of Arian Jansen Hageneer was the North East corner of Beaver Street and New Street.

2. The house of Christian Laurier was the North corner of Prince (Beaver) Street and William Street.

3. The house of Garret Hendrix, was the South West corner of Wall and William St.

West Ward

1. The house of Thomas Coker was the north corner of Beaver and Whitehall St.

2. The house of Peter Brestede was on a large lot on the North West corner of Beaver and New Street.

3. The widow of Jan Jansen Brestede had a lot about half way between New Street and Whitehall."

The tax lists for 1695 to 1699 have been in the Archives of The New-York Historical Society, for many years.

The tax list of the East Ward 1791 is from the library of the late Issac J. Greenwood, presented to the Society by his daughters the Misses Mary M. and Eliza R. Greenwood.

CONTENTS.

PAGES

I. Tax Lists of the City of New York, December, 1695—July 15th, 1699 . . . 1 to 315

II. Assessment of the Real and Personal Property of the East Ward, City of New York, June 24, 1791 . . . . . 317 to 383

III. Index . . . . . 385 to 407

TAX LISTS

OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK

DECEMBER, 1695—JULY 15TH, 1699.

ASSESSMENT

OF THE REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY

OF THE

EAST WARD, CITY OF NEW YORK

JUNE 24, 1791.

CITY OF NEW YORK TAX LISTS 1695-1699.

EAST WARD.

Citty of New Yorke

By an act of Gen[ll] Assembly Entitled An Act to Enable the Citty of New Yorke to Relieve the poor &c: and In pursuance of a Warr[t] to us Directed whose Names are hereunder written by the Mayor &c: of y[e] said Citty wee have made an Assessm[t] of the Estates Real and Personal of all the Freeholders Inhabitants & Residents of the East Ward of y[e] said Citty for y[e] Raiseing of £50 in the said Citty for y[e] Reliefe of y[e] poor aforesaid for Six Monthes being the Moyety of £100 which is found necessary & convenient by the said Mayor, Alderman & Assistants & Overseers of y[e] poor of the said Citty for their Relief for twelve Monthes which said sum of fifty pounds assess[d] as aforesaid amounts to y[e] sum of one farthing Pr. pound taken the day of December 1695.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Geshee Lewis house		130	00	02	08	½
Thomas Lewis Estate		50	00	01	00	½
John Van Stry [Van Stryde] &c:		170	00	03	06	½
Lawrence Thomas house		100	00	02	01	
Daniel Butt's 2 houses		100	00	02	01	
Roger Baker Estate		50	00	01	00	2
Francis Cornelius [Cornelisen] house		50	00	01	00	2
Whit [e] Timber house		40	00	00	10	
Lawrence Hendrickson		20	00	00	05	
Paul Richards house		100	00	02	01	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Ezekiell Grazielle [Grazillier] Estate		40 00	00	10	
Gustavus Horne house &c:		120 00	02	06	
Peter Vantilborough house &c:		150 00	03	01	2
Francis Wessells house &c:		150 00	03	01	2
Peter Boss Estate		05 00	00	01	1
John Moie [Meyer] house		30 00	00	07	2
his Mothers house		30 00	00	07	2
W^m^ Ellsworth Estate		05 00	00	01	1
Wessell Evert [s] Estate		05 00	00	01	1
Gouse Bonnin Estate		10 00	00	02	2
John Mortier house &c:		30 00	00	07	2
John Wessells house &c:		30 00	00	07	2
Widdow Slewis [Sluys] house &c:		25 00	00	06	1
Hendrick Cooper house &c:		25 00	00	06	1
Cap^t^ [Lancaster]? Sym[e]s house &c:		80 00	01	08	
Jacob Pape Estate		05 00	00	01	1
John Stephens house		50 00	01	00	2
Joseph Ellis Estate		05 00	00	01	1
William Morris Estate 100 for the house 80		180 00	03	09	
John Euwotse [Ewoutse] house &c:		100 00	02	01	
Samuell Maynard house &c:		70 00	01	05	2
Carried over		1955 02	00	08	3
Brought over		1955 02	00	08	3
Widdow Hanse house		20 00	00	05	
Monsieur Papin Estate		150 00	03	01	2
Widdow Attkins house		50 00	01	00	2
Abraham Brazier house &c:		25 00	00	06	1
Eben Willson house &c: 110 for the Sloghter house 30		140 00	02	11	
Gerrard Rosse [Roose] for y^e^ Sloughter house		30 00	00	07	2
Monsieur Hastier Estate		5 00	00	01	1
Peter Adolph house &c: 140 for y^e^ house the Jew lives in 60		200 00	04	02	
David y^e^ Jew in S^d^. house		10 00	00	02	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Rob[t] Sincklair house &c:.....		160	00	03	04	
Daniell Veenvos house &c:.....		200	00	04	02	
Jockham States [Staats] Lott of Ground.....		5	00	00	01	1
Paule Miller Estate.....		50	00	01	00	2
Barne Reynards [Barent Rynders] Estate.....		40	00	00	10	
Andrew Abram [Abramsen] Estate.		05	00	00	01	1
Ald[m] Lawrence house &c:.....		130	00	02	08	2
Doctor States [Samuel Staats] house.....		100	00	02	01	
Christopher [Carsten]? Lewerson [Luersen] house &c:.....		150	00	03	01	2
Peter Moraine [Morin] Estate.....		25	00	00	06	1
Stephen Jamoine [Jamain] Estate.		25	00	00	06	1
William Kidd house &c:.....		200	00	04	02	
Miles Forster for y[e] house he lives in.....	100	350	00	07	03	2
his Estate in Said house.....250						
Obadiah Haige Estate.....		25	00	00	06	1
Rob[t] Walters for his house.....	85	115	00	02	04	3
his Estate.....	30					
Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....		140	00	02	11	
Jacobus D[e] Harte house &c:.....		100	00	02	01	
Aman Bonnoin [Bonnin] Estate...		10	00	00	02	2
M[r] Jamoine [Jamain] Estate.....		50	00	01	00	2
Johannes Vanbrughan [Van Brugh] house &c:.....		150	00	03	01	2
Johannes Groenendyck Estate....		20	00	00	05	
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....,		100	00	02	01	
Jacob Teller house &c:.....		150	00	03	01	2
Jellis Provoost Estate.....		20	00	00	05	
Leonard Houghan [Huygen] house &c:.....		130	00	02	08	2
Coll D: Peysters Ground.....		20	00	00	05	
John Wattsons house &c:.....		50	00	01	00	2
John Monbrew [Membrut] house &c:.....		30	00	00	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Abram Abramsen house &c:.....		40	00	00	10	
Adolph Pieters house &c:.....		40	00	00	10	
Carried forward.....		5215	05	08	07	3
Brought over.....		5215	05	08	07	3
George Heathcote houses &c:.....		150	00	03	01	2
William Pell Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Thomas Coker Lott of ground....		5	00	00	01	1
John Davy [David] in Heathcote house.....		15	00	00	03	3
Widdow of Martin [the] Smith house &c:.....		30	00	00	07	2
Myndert Burger Estate.....		10	00	00	02	2
Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground.....		5	00	00	01	1
John Peterson[,] Cooper[,] house &c:		40	00	00	10	0
William White house &c:.....		90	00	00	10	0
Samuell Burte Estate &c:.....		90	00	01	10	2
Lawrence Reade house &c:.....		150	00	03	01	2
Edward Graham house Estate &c:.		15	00	00	03	3
John Rodman house.....		70	00	01	05	2
Monsieur Cromelin Estate.....		50	00	01	00	2
Robt Lurting Lott of Ground.....		4	00	00	01	0
James Emott house &c:.....		150	00	03	01	2
Peter Newkirks house.....	40	150	00	03	01	2
for his house &c:.....110						
John Petersons house.....		10	00	00	02	2
Abraham Jones Estate.....		10	00	00	02	2
Giles Shelley house &c:.....		120	00	02	06	0
George Burger house.....		15	00	00	03	3
John Theobald house att ye Gate 30£ & Dwelling house &c:.....120		150	00	03	01	2
Peter Miller house.....		70	00	01	05	2
Joshua David Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Direck Benson house &c:.....		60	00	01	03	0
Abraham Moll house ye Jew £70 his Dwelling house &c:.....	80	150	00	03	01	2
Jew [Rebecca Isaacs] Widdow Estate.....		25	00	00	06	01

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Doctor Lucas Land		10	00	00	02	2
William Huddleston Land		7	00	00	01	3
John Merrett house &c:		100	00	02	01	0
Zebulon Carter Estate		10	00	00	02	2
John Longstrete house &c:		20	00	00	05	0
Albertus Vanderwater house &c:		20	00	00	05	0
Joseph [Isaacs] y[e] Jew Estate		25	00	00	06	1
Hilkee Smith house &c:		100	00	02	01	0
Henry Jordan [Jourdain] Estate		10	00	00	02	2
Moses Levy Estate		5	00	00	01	1
Widdow Vandewater house &c:		30	00	00	07	2
Edward Cox Estate		5	00	00	01	1
Nich Gysberts house		30	00	00	07	2
George Stophles [Stoffels] Estate &c:		50	00	01	00	2
George Elsworth Estate		5	00	00	01	1
Widdow D[e] Peyster house		20	00	00	05	0
John Androwit [Andrivet] Estate		5	00	00	01	1
M[rs] Lyndall house &c:		100	00	02	01	0
Henry Brasier house		10	00	00	02	2
Carried forward		7361	07	13	06	3
Brought over		7361	07	13	06	3
Isaac D[e] Milt house &c:		20	00	00	05	0
John Stricker house &c:		20	00	00	05	0
Cornelius Jost [Joosten] Estate		5	00	00	01	1
John Silkwood house		20	00	00	03	0
Widdow VanClyff Estate		100	00	02	01	0
Mons[r] Outman Land		5	00	00	01	1
Cornelius Balson [Van Borsom]? house &c:		60	00	01	03	0
Jost. Carlesoe [Carlesen] house &c:		30	00	00	07	2
Stophles [Stoffel] Elsworth house &c:		36	00	00	09	0
John Lawrence house		30	00	00	07	2
Mons[r] Corneflou [Cornefleau] Estate		10	00	00	02	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Elias Puddington house &c:.....		50	00	01	00	2
William Hackar [Helleker] house &c:.....		60	00	01	03	0
Clem[ent] Elsworth house &c:.....		50	00	01	00	2
Casper Stenmos [Stymets] house..		40	00	00	10	0
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] Estate...		25	00	00	06	1
Jacobus Collier house.....		20	00	00	05	
Jacobus Kip house.....		70	00	01	05	2
Monsieur Travarer [Traverrier] Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Monsr Soumaine in Said house...		3	00	00	00	3
Alderman Beeckman house &c:....		200	00	04	02	0
Capt Slade Estate.....		40	00	00	10	0
Johannes Beeckman Estate.....		60	00	01	03	0
Dirick Dinike [Dirck Ten Eyck].. for ye Tan fatts.....		30	00	00	07	2
Thomas Hookes house.....		3	00	00	00	3
William Nazarett house &c:.....		7	00	00	01	3
Gustavus Horne for Strangudge [?] house.....		20	00	00	05	0
		8390	08	14	09	2

John Theobald
Samll Burte } Assessors

DOCK WARD.

Assessment of the Dock Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for the Raiseing £50 for ye Maintainance of ye poor for Six Monthes &c: (Viz.t)

Johannes Hooglandt for his house & Estate.....	190	00	03	11	2
for his Shed.....	15	00	00	03	3
Abraham Jansen house or Shed....	25	00	00	06	1
Kerston Lierson [Luersen] Estate in ye Sd house.....	10	00	00	02	2
Albert Clock house & Estate.....	45	00	00	11	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Gerrett Dycking house & Estate..		160	00	03	04	0
Francis Gooderus house & Estate.		160	00	03	04	0
Carried forward.....		605	00	12	05	1
Brought over.....		605	00	12	05	1
Johannes Varrick house & Estate..		60	00	01	03	0
Evert Dycking house.....		100	00	02	01	0
Isaac Gabay Estate in Said house.		30	00	00	07	2
M^{r} Ashfield State in Said house...		30	00	00	07	2
M^{r} Laener Estate in Said house...		5	00	00	01	1
Lucas Tienhoven house & Estate..		80	00	01	08	0
Widdow Burgers house and Estate.		50	00	01	00	2
John Hope Estate in y^{e} S^{d} house...		5	00	00	01	1
Rob^{t} Lurting Estate.....		160	00	03	04	0
for the house.....		140	00	02	11	0
Andries Teller house and Estate..		200	00	04	02	0
William Bradford Estate.....		40	00	00	10	0
for y^{e} house.....		100	00	02	01	0
Thomas Roberts Estate.....		45	00	00	11	1
for y^{e} house.....		120	00	02	06	0
Elias Boudinot Estate.....		100	00	02	01	0
for the house.....		90	00	01	10	2
Conraed Tenyck house & Estate..		130	00	02	08	2
Thomas Clarke Estate in Said house.....		75	00	01	07	0
Jacobus Cortlandt Shed.....		16	00	00	04	0
Thomas Lens house or Shed.....		20	00	00	05	0
Jacob fontÿy Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
for the house.....		20	00	00	05	0
Johannes Outman house.....		20	00	00	05	0
Nisie finie Estate in Said house...		5	00	00	01	1
Conraedt Tenyck Shed.....		10	00	00	02	2
Edward Buckmaster Estate.....		25	00	00	06	2
for the house.....		125	00	02	07	2
Johannes Outman Estate.....		100	00	02	01	0
for y^{e} house.....		90	00	01	10	2
Jacobus Cortlandt house & Estate.		300	00	06	03	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Frederick Phillips house Vacant...		170	00	03	06	2
Stephen D:Lancy Estate.....		325	00	06	09	1
for the house.....		130	00	02	08	2
Widdow Van Horne house & Estate		110	00	02	03	2
Widdow of Albert Clock house & Estate.....		50	00	01	00	2
Gerrett Van Horne house and Estate.		50	00	01	00	2
Phillip French house and Estate..		300	00	06	03	0
Paul Droillett Estate.....		90	00	01	10	2
Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate.....		150	00	03	01	2
Stephen Van Cortlandt two houses.		160	00	03	04	0
for his two Shedds.....		25	00	00	06	1
Jacobus Kip two houses.....		130	00	02	08	2
David Robles Estate in Said houses		90	00	01	10	2
Zaxhary Angevin Estate in Said house.....		10	00	00	02	2
Carried forward.....		4691	04	17	08	3
Brought over.....		4691	04	17	08	3
William Bickley Estate.....		40	00	00	10	0
for the house.....		90	00	01	10	2
John Fincent [Vincent] two houses & Estate.....		110	00	02	03	2
Thomas Leus Estate in Said house.		10	00	00	02	2
Cornelia D:Peyster two houses & Estate.....		270	00	03	06	2
Johannes D:Peyster house and Estate.....		200	00	04	02	0
Johannes Kerbyl Estate.....		25	00	00	06	1
for y^{e} house.....		45	00	00	11	1
Cornelius Viele house & Estate....		60	00	01	03	0
Nicolas Gerrettson house & Estate.		155	00	03	03	0
Widdow Hambert Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
for the house.....		60	00	01	03	0
Abraham Vandewater house and Estate.....		70	00	01	05	2
Abraham Metselaer house & Estate		25	00	00	06	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Cornelius Jacobsen house & Estate		140	00	02	11	0
Geshee Denÿs house & Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2
Harmanus Burger house & Estate.		20	00	00	05	0
William Huddleston house & Estate.....		70	00	01	05	2
Cornelius Lodge in Sd house.....		25	00	00	06	1
Gabriel Ludlow in Sd house.....		25	00	00	06	1
John Harpendingh house.....		50	00	01	00	2
Mr Spey in Said house.....		5	00	00	01	1
John Harpendingh house.....		50	00	01	00	2
Jan Schenck Estate in Said house...		15	00	00	03	3
Evert Jansen house & Estate.....		15	00	00	03	3
Widdow Fromonteel house & Estate.....		100	00	02	01	0
David Provost Junr house & Estate		50	00	01	00	2
English Smith Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
David Provost Senr houses & Estate.....		175	00	03	07	2
Matthÿs Servaes Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
for the house.....		20	00	00	05	0
Anna Cuylers New house.....		100	00	02	01	0
Mr Hull Estate in Sd house.....		5	00	00	01	1
Juffrow Anna Cuylers house & Estate.....		230	00	04	09	2
Jacob Bennett Estate.....		20	00	00	05	0
for the house.....		90	00	01	10	2
Capt Lowring Estate in Sd house...		10	00	00	02	2
Coll Nicolas Bayard house & Estate.....		600	00	12	06	0
Coll Abraham D:Peyster Estate...		750	00	15	17	2
for ye house.....		150	00	03	01	2
Albert Klock house.....		50	00	01	00	2
Benjamin Phipps Estate in Said house.....		5	00	00	01	1
Evert Duycking house and Estate.		90	00	01	10	2
Carried forward.....		8706	09	01	04	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Brought over		8706	09	01	04	2
Jannetie Tenbrooke house & Estate		40	00	00	10	0
M^{r} Bonan [Bonnin] Estate in Said house		20	00	00	05	0
Christyntie Caproens two houses		70	00	01	05	2
Anna Sewell Estate in Said house		3	00	00	00	3
John Peters Melott Estate in Said house		20	00	00	05	0
John Harpendingh house & Estate		200	00	04	02	0
Enoch Migiels house		80	00	01	08	0
Gabriel Thomson Estate in Said house		10	00	00	02	2
Lawrence Wessells house and Estate		170	00	03	06	2
Gerrett Duyckings house		100	00	02	01	0
M^{r} Courle Estate In Said house		15	00	00	03	3
Johannes Hooglandt two houses		115	00	02	05	0
John Van Flemsborg Estate in Said house		00	00	00	00	0
Arion [Adrian] Hooglandt Estate in Said house		20	00	00	05	0
Robert Allison Estate		60	00	01	03	0
for the house		75	00	01	07	0
Widdow Jannetie Wessells house and Estate		100	00	02	01	0
Nicolas Damoresq In Said house		40	00	00	10	0
Jacob Moyle Estate In Said house		70	00	01	05	2
Abraham Janse house and Estate		20	00	00	05	0
Johannes D' Honneur house and Estate		60	00	01	03	0
Phillip Schuyler house and Estate		125	00	02	07	1
Angenitie D Meyr house and Estate		125	00	02	07	1
George Rescarrick Estate		20	00	00	05	0
for the house		75	00	01	07	0
Barent Hibon house and Estate		50	00	01	00	2
M^{rs} Waker Estate in Said house		5	00	00	01	1
Cornelius Vanderburgh house and Estate		60	00	01	03	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Barent Corten's Widdow house & Estate		70	00	01	05	2
Lawrence Holst Widdow house and Estate		15	00	00	03	3
John Cooley house and Estate		90	00	01	10	2
John Hutchins Estate		60	00	01	03	0
for y^{e} house		60	00	01	03	0
Jarvis Marshall Estate		5	00	00	01	1
for y^{e} house		40	00	00	10	0
Joseph Blydenburgh house & Estate		130	00	02	08	2
Jacob Abrams Widd house & Estate		55	00	01	01	3
Abraham Sandfort house & Estate.		70	00	01	05	2
Jan Lely Widd two houses & Estate		70	00	01	05	2
Daniell Streing Estate in Said house		5	00	00	01	1
Johannes Hardenbrooke house & Estate		20	00	00	05	0
Thomas Burroughs Estate		30	00	00	07	2
for the house		45	00	00	11	1
Carried over		11219	11	13	08	3
Brought over		11219	11	13	08	3
M^{r} Norwood Estate		5	00	00	01	1
Thomas Coker Estate		10	00	00	02	2
for the house		50	00	01	00	2
Pieter Adolph house		55	00	01	01	3
Thomas Ives Estate in Said house.		10	00	00	02	2
Johannes Verbrugge [Van Brugh] 3 houses		150	00	03	01	2
Matthew Clarkeson Estate in Said house		90	00	01	10	2
Martin Beeckman Estate in Said house		15	00	00	03	3
Thomas Leus [Linch] houses		60	00	01	03	0
Cornelius Clasen Estate in Said house		5	00	00	01	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jacobus De Warram [De Warham] Estate in Said house		5	00	01	1
Jacobus Cock Estate in Said house.		5	00	01	1
Direck Vanderburgh house		20	00	05	0
Mrs Duncan Estate In Said house.		5	00	01	1
Cornelia DePeysters houses		35	00	08	2
John Sprats house		40	00	10	0
for the house & ground of Molloy.		65	00	01	1
Isaac Gerrards Estate in Said house		5	00	01	1
John Williams house & Shedd		53	00	01	3
John Harpendinghs house		30	00	00	07	2
Mr Laboy [Labagh]? Estate in Said house		5	00	00	01	1
Lawrence Wessells house		20	00	00	05	0
Enoch Miggiels house		20	00	00	05	0
Aert Elbertson Estate in Said house		15	00	00	03	3
John Hendricksons house		15	00	00	03	3
Widdow Ellitt house & Estate		70	00	01	05	2
		12077	12	11	07	1

David Provoost
Jan Harbendinh } Assessors

WEST WARD.

Assessment of ye West Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for the Raiseing fifty pounds for ye Maintanance of ye poor for Six Monthes (Vizt)

Coll Smiths house	70	00	01	05	2
Bartian Vergerou [Vergereau] Estate in Sd house	8	00	00	02	0
John Peck Estate	10	00	00	02	2
Peter Bayard two houses & Estate.	140	00	03	09	0
Gerrett Van Tricht two houses & Estate	70	00	01	05	2
William Nicolls Estate	75	00	01	06	3
Gabriel Minveile house & Estate	600	00	12	06	0
Balthazar Bayard house & Estate.	200	00	05	10	0

	£	£	sh.	d	qr.
Effin Suykes [Effie Luycas]? house.		20	00	05	0
Daniel Honan Estate.....		20	00	05	0
Carried forward.....		1293	01	07	9	1
Brought forward.....		1293	01	07	09	1
Jacob Van Saen house & Estate...		40	00	00	10	0
Tryntie Rollegom house & Estate.		150	00	02	03	2
Robert Darkins two houses & Estate.....		200	00	04	02	0
James Hunt Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Direck Vanderburgh house & Estate.....		66	00	01	04	2
Mrs Sloughters Estate.....		000	00	00	00	0
Bartholemew LeRoux house & Estate.....		50	00	01	00	2
Jacob Goelet house & Estate.....		25	00	00	06	1
Mottien [Metie] VanDyck house & Estate.....		20	00	00	05	0
John Cavaliers house.....		10	00	00	02	2
Francis Bassett.....		25	00	00	06	1
Susan Nuwave [Neau]? house & Estate.....		20	00	00	05	0
Peter Nieukercks [Newkirk's] house		25	00	00	06	1
Oloff Suert house & Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2
Benjamin Herrings house & Estate.		30	00	00	07	2
Mrs Brigers [Bridges] Lott of Ground.....		10	00	00	02	2
Lawrence Van Hookes house.....		25	00	00	06	1
Thomas Leus [Lance]? Estate.....		10	00	00	02	2
Arent Schuyler house & Estate....		120	00	02	06	0
Helena Rombouts 2 houses & Estate.....		400	00	08	04	0
Evert Van Hooke house & Estate.		30	00	00	07	2
Isaac Sloover house & Estate.....		70	00	01	05	2
William Bickley Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2
Peter King two houses & Estate..		130	00	02	08	2
Arion Blanke [Jurien Blanck], two houses & Estate.....		40	00	00	10	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Andrew Collwell Estate therein...		08	00	00	02	0
Peter Dallie house & Ground.....		50	00	01	00	2
George Warren Estate.....		15	00	00	03	3
Albert Jansen house & Estate.....		15	00	00	03	3
John Cavalier house & Estate.....		15	00	00	03	3
Obadiah Selby house & Estate....		10	00	00	02	2
Stephen Van Cortlandt 2 houses & Ground.....		100	00	02	01	0
David Akermans [Ackerman] house		30	00	00	07	2
Charles Denizon [Denizeau] Estate		15	00	00	03	3
Gerrett Roose house & Estate.....		25	00	00	06	1
Mother Dominys Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Tobias Stoutenburgh house & Estate.....		35	00	00	08	3
Elsye Cabbet [Cabot]? house.....		15	00	00	03	3
John Syerp House & Estate.....		20	00	00	05	0
John Tuders Lott of Ground.....		5	00	00	01	1
George Martessen [Gerrit Martense] house & Estate.....		50	00	01	00	2
Jasper Nessepott, Muelen, [Mill]...		50	00	01	00	2
Mr Merretts Mill & house & Ground.....		90	00	01	10	2
Carried over.....		3407	03	10	11	3
Brought over.....		3407	03	10	11	3
Mrs Leislers house Mill & Ground..		20	00	00	05	0
Rynier Razoo [Rezeau] Estate....		15	00	00	03	3
Lewis Tiebou [Tiebout] Estate....		10	00	00	02	2
Johannes D:Peyster house & Ground.....		30	00	00	07	2
John Dowen [Douw] Estate therein		5	00	00	01	1
David Coesart Lott of Ground...		5	00	00	01	1
Castor Luersen Senr 4 Lotts of Ground.....		20	00	00	05	0
John Harperdinghs Lott of Ground		10	00	00	02	2
Heltie Clopper house & Estate....		25	00	00	06	1
Frans Vander Cooke house & Estate.....		16	00	00	04	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Charles Lodwik Lott of Ground..		5	00	00	01	1
Gerrett Hendrick[s] house & Ground.....		25	00	00	06	1
Peter Jansen Estate & Mill.....		70	00	01	05	2
Andries Breadsteads [Breasted] Lott of Ground.....		10	00	00	02	2
Boelen Warren [Michael Boelen]? house & Ground.....		50	00	01	00	2
Andries Teller Senr Lott of Ground		10	00	00	02	2
John Backher [Baker] State therein		5	00	00	01	1
John [Coele, Cooley or Cook] Estate therein.....		5	00	00	01	1
Mr Bockle [Bockee] Lott of Ground		10	00	00	02	2
Francis Gooderus house & Ground		25	00	00	06	1
William Jewell Estate therein.....		5	00	00	01	1
Peter Stoutenburghs Lott of Ground.....		5	00	00	01	1
Gerrett Coosines 2 houses & Estate		30	00	00	07	2
Albert Lenderts house & Estate...		10	00	00	02	2
Paulus Turke two houses & Estate		30	00	00	07	2
Harmanus Van Gelder house & Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2
Abraham Van Gelder Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Jannetie Van Gelder house & Estate		15	00	00	03	3
John Montagne [Delamontagne] house & Estate.....		25	00	00	06	3
Huybert Aerentse house & Estate.		25	00	00	06	3
Tobias Stoutenburgh house.....		15	00	00	03	3
Harmen Lauriers Estate therein....		5	00	00	01	1
Peter Kings Lott of Ground.....		10	00	00	02	2
Mr Harris Estate.....		15	00	00	03	3
Peter Willemsen [Roome] two houses & Estate.....		50	00	01	00	2
Daniell Swed Estate.....		10	00	00	02	2
Wonder [Warner] Wessells house..		20	00	00	05	0
William Moss house & Estate.....		50	00	01	00	2
Brandt Schuyler house.....		80	00	01	08	0
John Tuders Estate.....		20	00	00	05	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
James Graham house & Ground...		75	00	01	06	3
M^{r} Pinhorne Estate therein.....		40	00	00	10	0
Nicolas Blanke house and Estate..		40	00	00	10	0
Carried forward.....		4390	04	05	02	2
Brought over.....		4390	04	05	02	2
Fictoor [Victor] Bicker Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Abraham Ditto [Dido?] house.....		25	00	00	06	1
William Williams [Willems]? therein.....		5	00	00	01	1
Frederick Phillips[e] house & Ground.....		40	00	00	10	0
Elias Post therein.....		5	00	00	01	1
Rob^{t} White Sen^{r} house & Estate..		60	00	01	03	0
Evert Arensen house & Estate....		20	00	00	05	0
John Markanear [Markenier] house & Estate.....		40	00	00	10	0
John Vincent house & Estate.....		130	00	02	08	2
William Bakers houses.....		130	00	02	08	2
Peter Vilyo [Valleau or Viele] Estate therein.....		5	00	00	01	1
Alexander Moeret [Merritt] Estate therein.....		5	00	00	01	1
Abraham Matysen [Mattysen] house.....		25	00	00	06	1
Cap^{t} Matthews Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2
Evert [Gerrett] Gerettsens house..		30	00	00	07	2
Peter Symkams Estate therein....		10	00	00	02	2
Suert Olferts house & Estate.....		125	00	02	07	1
Efyen Luykose [Aefie Luykas] Estate therein.....		5	00	00	01	1
John Corbetts house.....		90	00	01	10	2
M^{r} Barbarie therein.....		90	00	01	10	2
William Teller Sen^{r} house.....		30	00	00	07	2
Rob^{t} White Estate therein.....		15	00	00	03	3
Isaac Stevenson house & Estate...		40	00	00	10	0
Cap^{t} Boudewyn [Bowdoin] Estate.		15	00	00	03	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
for ye house he lives in		25	00	06	1
Lodwik Vandenberg Estate		5	00	01	1
Hendrick Croesle [Crosley] Estate		5	00	01	1
Marritie Breested 3 houses & Estate		70	00	05	2
Andrew Tomson [Thompson] Estate		5	00	01	1
Johannes Vandespiegel Estate		18	00	04	2
James Beard Estate		5	00	01	1
Martin Beeckman house & Ground.		50	00	00	2
Arent Isaackes [Isaacksen] Estate.		5	00	01	1
Robt Belling [Mellen or Millen] Estate		5	00	01	1
Jacobus Vande[r]spiegel house & Estate		30	00	07	2
Cornelius quick house & Estate		40	00	10	0
Jacob Phenix house & Estate		40	00	10	0
John Windeford house & Estate		40	00	10	0
Barent Jansen Bos		20	00	05	0
Jochem Rowlifson house & Estate.		20	00	05	0
Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house & Estate		20	00	05	0
Conradus Vanderbeeck house & Estate		30	00	07	2
William Pers [Pearse] house & Estate		25	00	06	1
Francis Lecount Estate		15	00	03	3
Carried over		5838	06	01	07	2
Brought over		5838	06	01	07	2
John Rycke Estate		5	00	00	01	1
Jurrie [Jurian] Nagel house & Ground		20	00	00	05	0
John Nicolaes [Nicoll] Estate therein		5	00	00	01	1
William Aersen [Aertsen] house & Estate		20	00	00	05	0
Arent Fredericks house & Estate		70	00	01	05	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Stephenus Van Cortlandt house...		25	00	00	06	1
Peter Odero [Oday] Estate therein.		8	00	00	02	0
The Widd Creago [Cregier] Estate.		5	00	00	01	1
M[r] Grahams house.....		25	00	00	06	1
John Willemsen Rome [Roome] house & Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2
Johannes Van Gelder house & Estate.....		27	00	00	06	3
Huybert Vanderbergs Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Isaac Anderse Estate in same house		5	00	00	01	1
Alexander Lam[b] Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Josyntys [Serley?] huys & Ground.		40	00	00	10	0
Evert Pel[l]s Estate therein.....		5	00	00	01	1
William Vandenberg in Ditto.....		5	00	00	01	1
Peter Louwe house & Estate.....		20	00	00	05	0
Annetie Sluys house.....		20	00	00	05	0
Paulas Turke Jun[r] house & Estate.		25	00	00	06	1
Lendert Degrow two houses & Estate.....		40	00	00	10	0
Cornelius Eggeson.....		5	00	00	01	1
Isaac Garne [Garnier] Estate in olferts Suerts.....		5	00	00	01	1
		6258	06	10	04	2

Jacobus Vanderspiegel
Pieter Roome..... } Assessors

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of y[e] North Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for y[e] Raiseing fifty pounds for y[e] Maintainance of the poor for Six Months Viz[t].

Coll D:Peyster house.....	80	00	01	08	0
Lewis Carree Estate.....	85	00	01	09	1
James Spencer house & Estate....	60	00	01	03	0
Johannes Hebon house & Estate..	30	00	00	07	2
Hendrick Van Borson two houses & Estate.....	60	00	01	03	0
John Longstraet house & Estate..	20	00	00	05	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Hendrick Vreest [Deforest] house..		20	00	00	05	0
Seenis Wels Estate [James Wells]?.		10	00	00	02	2
Barent Flasbeeck [Vlaesbeeck] his house.....		15	00	00	03	2
Robt Lee Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Coll Bayard house.....		16	00	00	04	0
Gerrett Uncleburgh [Onclebag] house & Estate.....		50	00	01	00	2
Claes Jans Van heynige [Van heyinge] house & Estate.....		25	00	00	06	1
Richard Potter Estate.....		75	00	01	06	3
Ambrose De Waerham house & Estate.....		35	00	00	08	3
Christian Lowrier house & Estate.		30	00	00	07	2
Jan Pieters Boss [Bosch] house & Estate.....		25	00	00	06	1
Evert Duyken [Duyckinck] his house.....		25	00	00	06	1
Sytye Duyken [Duyckinck] Estate.		10	00	00	02	2
Johannes Hardenbrooke house & Estate.....		60	00	01	03	0
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house & Estate.....		45	00	00	11	1
Tyman Van Bursen [Van Borsom] house & Estate.....		80	00	01	08	0
Angustus Grassett Estate.....		20	00	00	05	0
William Teller house & Estate....		250	00	05	02	1
John West house & Estate.....		100	00	02	01	0
Coll Charles Lodwick Estate.....		300	00	06	03	0
John Sypson [Sipkins] house & Estate.....		25	00	00	06	1
Francis Wessell his Lott.....		10	00	00	02	2
David Hendricks house & Estate..		20	00	00	05	0
Ashuerus Hendricks house & Estate		40	00	00	10	0
Neshee Van Gee house.....		20	00	00	05	0
Samuell Bourdett Estate.....		10	00	00	02	2
Peter Synsoe Estate.....		10	00	00	02	2
Jacobus Mories [Morice or Morris] house & Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Tenisse [Teunisse] his house..		55	00	01	01	3
Isaac Van Tilborough house & Estate.....		15	00	00	03	3
Barent Van Tilborough house & Estate.....		35	00	00	08	3
Joseph Griggs house & estate.....		35	00	00	08	3
John Peterse house & Estate.....		35	00	00	08	3
John Otto house & Estate.....		25	00	00	06	1
William Seckdyck Estate.....		3	00	00	00	3
Cornelius Vanderbeeck house & Estate.....		6	00	00	01	2
Evert Byvanke 2 houses & Estate.		120	00	01	06	0
William Serser [Churcher] house & Estate.....		8	00	00	02	0
Jack Virginy his house.....		20	00	00	05	0
Jacobus Van Geysen [Giesen] Estate.....		3	00	00	00	3
Carried over.....		2056	02	02	10	0
Brought over.....		2056	02	02	10	0
Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts.....		12	00	00	03	0
Johannis Tybout [Tiebout] house & Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2
Teunis Tybout [Tiebout] house & Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2
Symon Breadstraet [Brestede] House & Estate.....		30	00	00	07	2
John Vansent [Vincent or Van Zandt] his house.....		20	00	00	05	0
Gerrett Wynanse house & Estate..		20	00	00	05	0
Catherina D.[e] Riemer house & Estate.....		12	00	00	03	0
Peter D.[e] Riemer house.....		12	00	00	03	0
Jacobus Sloose [Isaacksen] house & Estate.....		25	00	00	06	1
Gerrett Burger house & Estate....		25	00	00	06	1
Gerrett Bross house & Estate.....		25	00	00	06	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Derrick Tenyck his Lott		12	00	03	0
Albertus Ringo his house & Estate.		40	00	10	0
John Bruyn his Lott		20	00	05	0
Wessell Evertse house & Estate		20	00	05	0
Gerrett Hollaert [Hollar] house & Estate		15	00	03	3
Lawrence Van Hooke Lott		5	00	01	1
Solomon Fredericks house & Estate		15	00	03	3
David Christianse house & Estate.		18	00	04	2
John De Hamontanse [De La Montagne] his house		16	00	04	0
Adrian Man his Estate		10	00	02	2
John Crooke house & Estate		140	00	11	0
Andries Marschalk house & Estate.		50	00	01	2
Jacob Bennett 2 houses		40	00	10	0
Peter Duga his Estate		15	00	03	3
John Andrews [Andries] house & Estate		30	00	07	2
Caster Leuerse [Luersen] house		60	00	03	0
William Roseboom his Estate		15	00	03	3
Benjamin Provost house & Estate.		35	00	08	3
Gerrett Wouster [Wouterse] house & Estate		20	00	05	0
Johannes Denise house & Estate		25	00	06	1
Gretie Prov[o]ost her house		15	00	03	3
Jellis Provoost his Estate		30	00	07	2
Jonathan Pro[o]vost house & Estate		35	00	08	3
Cornelius Barentse 2 houses & Estate		50	00	01	2
Gerrett file [Viele] his Estate		5	00	01	1
Abraham Ketteltas house & Estate.		60	00	01	0
Jacob Leumingh [Leuning] 2 houses & Estate		35	00	08	3
Nicolas De Pu [Depew] house & Estate		45	00	11	1
Joost Palding his Estate		5	00	01	1
Peter Noye [De la Noy] house & Estate		30	00	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jeems penser [James Spenser?] his Estate		5	00	01	1
Adam Carlee his Estate		10	00	02	2
Abraham Ackermans house		12	00	03	0
James Green his house		40	00	10	0
Jost Eliase [Lynsen] his Estate		10	00	02	2
Carried forward		3282	03	08	04	3
Brought over		3283	03	08	04	3
Hendrick Demok [Ten Eyck] Estate		10	00	00	02	2
Arent Fredericks house		40	00	00	10	0
Jacobus Franse house & Estate		20	00	00	05	0
Peter Byards Lott		10	00	00	02	2
Coll Stephen V Cortlandts house		25	00	00	06	1
William Welsh Estate		3	00	00	00	3
Francis Carlee [or Cooley] house & Estate		25	00	00	06	1
Alexander Lam his Lott		6	00	00	01	2
Harmen Koningh house & Estate		30	00	00	07	2
Teunis Quick house & Estate		25	00	00	06	1
Isaac Abramse house & Estate		12	00	00	03	0
Isaac Vredenburghs house & Estate		20	00	00	05	0
Direck Slike [Slyck] house & Estate		20	00	00	05	0
Hermanus Van Borssen house & Estate		12	00	00	03	0
Johannes Burger Estate		3	00	00	00	3
Wollfert Webber his house		25	00	00	06	1
Henry Coleman Estate & Lott		25	00	00	06	1
Evert Hendricks house & Estate		15	00	00	03	3
Jacob Cole house & Estate		15	00	00	03	3
George Walsgrave house & Estate		12	00	00	03	0
Symon Van Erst [Ness] house & Estate		15	00	00	03	3
Peter Jacopise [Jacobsen] house & Estate		25	00	00	06	1
John Corse[n] house & Estate		20	00	00	05	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Hartman Wessells house & Estate.		25	00	00	06	1
Peter Cloese house & Estate.....		12	00	00	03	0
Clause Franse Estate.....		3	00	00	00	3
Jan piesse [Pieterse] house.....		20	00	00	05	0
Johannes Plevier Estate.....		3	00	00	00	3
William Pell Estate.....		10	00	00	02	2
Jacobus Moenes Estate.....		8	00	00	02	0
Isaac Van Vlecq house & Estate..		140	00	02	11	0
Otten Van Tuyl house & Estate....		20	00	00	05	0
Madam Sloughters Estate.....		10	00	00	02	2
Paulus Turke house.....		10	00	00	02	2
Samuell Verplanke house & Estate		110	00	02	03	2
Peter Bontecoo Estate.....		3	00	00	00	3
Abraham Kip house & Estate.....		15	00	00	03	3
Jacobus Kip his house.....		35	00	00	08	3
Johannes Kip house & Estate.....		110	00	02	03	2
Frederick Phillips[e] 4 houses & 2 Lotts.....		400	00	08	04	0
Direck Franse house & Estate....		12	00	00	03	0
Isaac Kip house & Estate.....		70	00	01	05	2
Jacobus Boele[n] house & Estate..		70	00	01	05	2
John Moll house.....		12	00	00	03	0
Carried over.....		4794	04	19	10	2
Brought over.....		4794	04	19	10	2
Wenhout [Arnout] filie [Viele]....		3	00	00	00	3
Hendrick Carmer [Kermer] house & Estate.....		35	00	00	08	3
Jacob Van Noortstrant house & Estate.....		35	00	00	08	3
Lodwik post house.....		15	00	00	03	3
Jurie Vanberghe [Vanderbergh] Estate.....		3	00	00	00	3
Teunis D:[e]Key 2 houses & Estate		130	00	02	08	2
Jacobus D:[e]Key house.....		15	00	00	03	3
John Salye Estate.....		5	00	00	01	1
Nicolas Delaplaine house & Estate		25	00	00	06	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Boelen Roelofsen [Rolefsen] house.		30	00	07	2
Lawrence Hoofteraven [Ooster-] haven] Estate		5	00	01	1
Coll Nicl Bayard Lott		30	00	07	2
Isaac Stoutenburghs House & Estate		20	00	05	0
Lucas Stoutenbergh house		15	00	03	3
John Rost [Roos] Estate		5	00	01	1
Johannes Hooglandts Lott		3	00	00	3
John Geddes house & Estate		10	00	02	2
Rob^{t} Andrews house & Estate		10	00	02	2
Andres Bereyt [Barheyt] house & Estate		5	00	01	1
Jellis Provoost Lott		3	00	00	3
Hendrick Frinckli [Franklin] Lott.		3	00	00	3
John finch house & Estate		25	00	06	1
Johannes Poel house		5	00	01	1
Johannes Mortier Lott		3	00	00	3
Mangel Johns [Johnson's] house & Estate		15	00	03	3
John Wattson 2 Lotts		6	00	01	2
Miles Forster Lott		13	00	03	1
Samuell Bourdetts Lott		3	00	00	3
George Andersons Estate		3	00	00	3
M^{r} [James] Evetts House & Estate		30	00	07	2
William Morris house		18	00	04	2
Ditto A Lott of Ground		6	00	01	2
Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts		10	00	02	2
Coll [Charles] Lodwik		6	00	01	2
Tymon Franse		3	00	00	3
		5347	05	11	04	3

Andries Marschalck
Tymon Van Borssun } Assessors

SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of y^e South Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for y^e Raiseing of fifty pounds for the Maintainance of y^e poor for Six Months (Viz^t).

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r.
Francis Huling		20	00	05	0
Ditto for the house		270	00	05	07	2
John Lauterette [Latourette]		10	00	00	02	2
John Boye[e]		5	00	00	01	1
The houses of y^e Widdow Leisler		260	00	05	05	0
Ouzeel Van Swieten		280	00	05	10	0
Isaac Marke [Marques]		20	00	00	05	0
Ditto for y^e house		80	00	01	08	0
Direck Hogelandt		10	00	00	02	2
Jochem States [Staats]		20	00	00	05	0
Ditto for y^e house		80	00	01	08	0
Gerrett Hardenbergh		160	00	03	04	0
Francis Vincent		20	00	00	05	0
Ditto for y^e house		70	00	01	05	2
Hendrick Jellise [Jelleson]		100	00	02	01	0
Symen Claesen		5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y^e house		30	00	00	07	2
Peter Legrand		15	00	00	03	3
Jurian Bos [ch]		5	00	00	01	1
Thomas Weene [Winne]?		5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y^e house		40	00	00	10	0
Sarah Schouten		40	00	00	10	0
M^rs Lever		3	00	00	00	3
Ditto for y^e house		40	00	00	10	0
Jacobus Cornelisse		60	00	01	03	0
Edward Taylor		50	00	01	00	2
Ditto for y^e house		60	00	01	03	0
Peter Jacobs Marius		180	00	03	09	0
John Hooks		5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y^e house		40	00	00	10	0
Aitto Seems [Ruth Syms]		3	00	00	00	3
Peter Pangborne		3	00	00	00	3
The Widdow Berriman		3	00	00	00	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Nicolas Auger		3	00	00	3
John Thomas		10	00	00	02	2
Ditto for y^{e} house		20	00	00	05	0
Thomas Lawrens		70	00	01	05	2
M^{rs} Macgregory		5	00	00	01	1
Tryntie Claesen		20	00	00	05	0
John Peltreau [Pelletreau]		80	00	01	08	0
Ditto for y^{e} house		70	00	01	05	2
Warner Wessells		60	00	01	03	0
John Finey		10	00	00	02	2
Antie Bording & her Sister Ester		10	00	00	02	2
John Larow [Le Roux]		10	00	00	02	2
Ditto for y^{e} house		40	00	00	10	0
Carried over		2400	02	10	00	0
Brought over		2400	02	10	00	0
Andries Breesteeden [Breasted]		125	00	02	07	1
William Jackson		80	00	01	08	0
Nicolas Andriess		3	00	00	00	3
Johannes Van Geesen		93	00	01	11	3
Johannes Provost		120	00	02	06	0
M^{r} Lambert		10	00	00	02	2
William Teller		110	00	02	03	2
Peter Ryckman		5	00	00	01	1
Lucas Keerstede		65	00	01	04	1
Alexander Wosen		3	00	00	00	3
Paulus Richard		350	00	07	03	2
M^{rs} [Richard] Russell		50	00	01	00	2
Ditto for y^{e} house		80	00	01	06	0
Joseph Smith		50	00	01	00	2
Thomas Harding [or Hawarden]		50	00	01	00	2
Ditto for y^{e} house		120	00	02	06	0
The house where Aseltie did live in.		20	00	00	05	0
The Widdow Smith		15	00	00	03	3
Ditto for y^{e} house		90	00	01	10	2
The Widdow Antony		90	00	01	10	2
John Hendricks Bruyn		350	00	07	03	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Benjamin Blagg[e]		110	00	02	03	2
Andries Lovrence [Lawrence]		15	00	00	03	3
Jacobus Verplanke		35	00	00	04	3
Ditto for y^{e} house		60	00	01	03	0
Marritie Gerritts		60	00	01	03	0
Kymball the Smith [Henry Kemball]		3	00	00	00	3
William Moyon		85	00	01	09	1
Anthony Farmer		15	00	00	03	3
Ditto for y^{e} house		120	00	02	06	0
M^{rs} Graves		90	00	01	10	2
M^{r} Billing [or Belling]		95	00	01	11	3
Samuell Dufour		20	00	00	05	0
Cap^{t} Brandy		40	00	00	10	0
Cornelius D:[e] Peyster		130	00	02	08	2
Ditto for y^{e} house		250	00	05	02	2
Isaac D:[e] Peyster		170	00	03	06	2
Jacobus Kip		120	00	02	06	0
John Coesart		20	00	00	05	0
Caleb Heathcote		550	00	11	05	2
Ditto for y^{e} house		90	00	01	10	2
The Store house of Coll [Abraham] D:[e] Peyster		50	00	01	00	2
John Ellis		90	00	01	10	2
Nathaniel Marston		20	00	00	05	0
Jacob Mauritz		140	00	02	11	0
Benjamin Ashe		30	00	00	07	2
Jacobus Kerstead [Kierstede]		5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y^{e} house		35	00	00	08	3
The Domine's house		65	00	01	04	1
Andries Gravenraet		120	00	02	06	0
Isaac D[e] Riemer		90	00	01	10	2
Johannes [Van] Cortlandt		25	00	00	06	1
Ditto for y^{e} house		80	00	01	08	0
Matthew Ling		50	00	01	00	2
David Jameson		30	00	00	07	2
Joseph Bueno		150	00	03	01	2
Ditto for y^{e} house		80	00	01	00	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Michael Harding		25	00	00	06	1
Ditto for y[e] house		140	00	02	11	0
Carried forward		7584				
Brought over		7584				
Vinsent DelaMontegne		20	00	00	05	0
Andries Meyer		140	00	02	11	0
Jan Van Horne		140	00	02	11	0
Nicolas Rosevelt		75	00	01	10	2
Abraham Jansen Vanderhule		75	00	01	10	2
Gysbert Vaninburgh		75	00	01	10	2
Barent Vonck		5	00	00	01	1
Andrew Law		70	00	01	05	2
Samuel Burges		40	00	00	10	0
Jeremias Hagen[a]er		75	00	01	10	2
Otto Gerritts		75	00	01	10	2
Lawrence Van Hooke		10	00	00	02	2
Ditto for y[e] house		35	00	00	08	3
Jan Jansen Moll		5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y[e] house		25	00	00	06	1
Peter Cavelier		5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y[e] house		20	00	00	05	0
Richard Green		5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y[e] house		5	00	00	01	1
Hendrick Apple		10	00	00	02	2
Ditto for y[e] house		40	00	00	10	0
Rip Van Dam		190	00	03	11	2
Ditto for y[e] house		140	00	02	11	0
Cap[t] Brandt Schuyler		200	00	04	02	0
Jacob Van Diersen [Van Dursen]		5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for y[e] house		25	00	00	06	1
Johannes Van Sante [Van Zandt]		30	00	00	07	2
Robert Grymes		10	00	00	02	2
Ditto for y[e] house		30	00	00	07	2
John Wanshayer [Wanshaer]		40	00	00	10	0
Casper Steynmett[s]		70	00	01	05	2
The Widdow Leggett		5	00	00	01	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Ditto for ye house		35 00	00	08	3
Hendrick Gravenraedt		60 00	01	03	0
Anthony Brockholds [Brockholst]		400 00	08	04	0
Thomas Wenham		350 00	07	03	2
Annetie Van Schaick		250 00	05	02	2
Clause Burger & Isaac Bedlow each 5£		10 00	00	02	2
Ditto for ye house		25 00	00	06	1
Peter D:[e] Riemer		80 00	01	08	0
Frederick Phillips[e]		2000 02	01	08	0
Isaac D[e] Forrest		60 00	01	03	0
Jasper Nessepott		60 00	01	03	0
Richard Stoak[e]s		3 00	00	00	3
William Heyert		3 00	00	00	3
Ditto for ye house		35 00	00	08	3
Stephanus V.[an] Cortlandt		550 00	11	05	2
Anthony Lepinar[d]		150 00	03	01	2
William Douglas		50 00	01	00	2
Ditto for ye house		50 00	01	00	2
The house of Brandt Schuyler		30 00	00	07	2
Thomas Monsey & William Sharpas each 15		30 00	00	07	2
The Widdow Kerstead [Kierstede]		140 00	02	11	0
James Mills		190 00	03	11	2
Mrs Bueno		40 00	00	10	0
Saul Brown		100 00	02	01	0
Ditto for ye house		70 00	01	05	2
Carried over	14050				
Brought over					
Johannes Clopper, Widd		150 00	03	01	2
Peter Abramse		30 00	00	07	2
Mrs Griggs		140 00	02	11	0
Mr Melton [Molton or Mostyn]		90 00	01	10	2
Ditto for ye house		165 00	03	05	1
John Corbett		10 00	00	02	2
Direck Tenyck		90 00	01	10	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Spratt		170	00	03	06	2
Ditto for ye house		60	00	01	05	2
Eaght Janse		3	00	00	00	3
Peroo [John Peroa]		20	00	00	05	0
Ditto for ye house		30	00	00	07	2
Johannes Johnson		25	00	00	06	1
John Adams		10	00	00	02	2
Peter Mosse		5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for ye house		15	00	00	03	3
Andries Syelye [Jolyne]		3	00	00	00	3
Mr. Gaudineau		10	00	00	02	2
The house of Paul Richard		30	00	00	07	2
The house of Thomas Wenham		30	00	00	07	2
Grietie Drayers		30	00	00	07	2
Daniel Mezeroo [Mesereau]		5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for ye house		25	00	00	06	1
Isaac DeSchamps		250	00	04	03	2
Helena D:Key		250	00	04	03	2
Jacobus D:Key		25	00	00	06	1
Mr Willett		50	00	01	00	2
Thomas Gleave		50	00	01	00	2
Jacobus Berry		60	00	01	03	0
Tryntie Archombo		5	00	00	01	1
Isaac Brasier		20	00	00	05	0
The house next Peyster		15	00	00	03	3
Johannes Van Vroost		10	00	00	02	2
The house of Symen Jonse [Johnson]		10	00	00	02	2
Hendrick Janse Van Verde his Widd		50	00	01	00	2
Symen Janse Romee [Romeyn]		120	00	02	06	0
Abraham DLanoy		100	00	02	01	0
Andries Omeny		5	00	00	01	1
Ditto for ye house		15	00	00	03	3
The house of Mrs Lody		10	00	00	02	2
Lawrence Colvelt		20	00	00	05	0
Jeronimus Van Bomel		20	00	00	05	0
Peter Meyer		20	00	00	05	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Samuell Beeckman		20	00	05	0
John D:Peysters Warehouse		43	00	10	3
Daniel in De boor		3	00	00	3
Peter D Milt		50	00	01	00	2
Mrs Glover		15	00	00	03	3
Ditto for ye house		35	00	00	08	3
Gabriel Minveile		110	00	02	03	2
	16527	17	04	04	3

Jacobus Kip
Isaac D Riemer } Assessors

BOWERY WARD.

Assessment of ye Bowry Ward for one farthing Pr. pound for ye Raiseing fifty pounds for ye Maintainance of ye poor for Six Monthes &c: (Vizt)

Sarah Van Couenhoven her Estate	55	00	01	01	3
Aarion Van Schaick	90	00	01	10	2
Johannes Tomossen	40	00	00	10	0
Elbert Hermanse	60	00	01	03	0
Jellis Mendevel	30	00	01	01	3
Wessell Pieters	50	00	01	01	3
Jacob Van Couenhoven	30	00	00	07	2
Arnont Webber	30	00	00	07	2
Teunis Cornelisse	30	00	00	07	2
Jan De Voor	20	00	00	05	0
Andries Jurianse[n]	10	00	00	02	2
Jurian Rinckhout [Ryckhout]	20	00	00	05	0
Teunis Idesse	225	00	04	08	1
William Merrett	60	00	01	03	0
Wolfert Webber	45	00	00	11	1
Henricus Selyns	250	00	05	02	2
Hendrick Van Schaick	80	00	01	08	0
The house of Mrs Pittman	30	00	00	07	2
Jacob Cornelisse	50	00	01	01	3
Daniel Bastianse	10	00	00	02	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Solomon Pieters		50	00	01	01	3
The widdow of Anthony Serly		100	00	02	01	0
Nicolas Stivesant		250	00	05	05	0
Garret Douw		145	00	03	00	1
Jan Thomas in Srommesge [Crummashie]		20	00	00	05	0
Sent [Vincent] De La Montagne		15	00	00	03	3
Mary Kip		70	00	01	05	1
Magdalena Homs [Holmes] met har boer		36	00	00	09	0
Peter Boeckhout		20	00	00	05	0
Johannis op Styvesant		20	00	00	05	0
David De voor		15	00	00	03	3
Nicolas Bayard		120	00	02	06	0
Wouter De Rodemaker		10	00	00	02	2
Jan Kykuyt		50	00	01	01	3
		2166	02	05	01	2
Brought over		2166	02	05	01	2
John Clap		50	00	01	01	3
Peter Lucas		6	00	00	01	2
Martin Clock		40	00	00	10	0
John Quakebos		10	00	00	02	2
Robt Blackwell		100	00	02	01	0
Mr Hallett		30	00	00	07	2
Jacobus Cortlandt		20	00	00	05	0
Brandt Schuyler		20	00	00	05	0
Daniel De Klerck his house & Land		20	00	00	05	0
Capt Evans		35	00	00	08	3
Adolph Hardenbrooke		8	00	00	02	0
Bernardus Hardenbrooke		3	00	00	00	3
Arian Pieters		3	00	00	00	3
Abram Boeke [Bockee]		3	00	00	00	3
Teunis D:Key		10	00	00	02	2
Will Grine [Green] & Zyn mat [his partner]		10	00	00	02	2
Anna Mary		8	00	00	02	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Minges Paules [Paulus]?		8 00	00	02	0
Jacob Salmonse [Sammon]?		15 00	00	03	3
Hal De Houtlayer [Woodsawyer]		3 00	00	00	3
Jeroon on De Bowry		3 00	00	00	3
Jan Pit		3 00	00	00	3
		2574 02	13	07	2

Wolfert Webber
Assessor.

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct for one farthing Pr. pound for the Raiseing of 50£ for ye Maintainance of ye poor for one year (Vizt).

Abraham De LaMontagne	5	00	00	01	1
Isaac Thornune [Tourneur]	22	00	00	05	2
Lawrence Janse [n]	25	00	00	06	1
Samuell Waldron	17	00	00	04	1
Sagarill Setkes [Zacharias Sickles]	5	00	00	01	1
Thomas Thornune [Tourneur]	24	00	00	06	0
Adolf Meyer	70	00	01	05	2
Peter Oblimis	25	00	00	06	1
John Tibout	6	00	00	01	2
Jost De Oblimis	40	00	00	10	0
Arent Harmse	55	00	01	01	3
Johannes Waldron	34	00	00	08	2
Hendrick Janse Brevoort	42	00	00	10	2
The Widdow of Jan Gerritts	5	00	00	01	1
John Delavall	85	00	01	09	1
John Kirsit [Kierse]	10	00	00	02	2
Hendrick Oblimis	8	00	00	02	0
Bastion Meghielse [Michielsen]	9	00	00	02	1
John Dyckman	90	00	01	10	2
Casper Mabie	5	00	00	01	1
The Widdow of Daniel Turneur [Tournier] & Cornelius Dyckman	25	00	00	06	1
Barent Waldron	34	00	00	08	2
John Louwe Bongiett [Bogert]	70	00	01	05	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Metye Bastianse		75 00	01	06	3
William Homs [Holmes]		9 00	00	02	1
John De La Metre		17 00	00	04	1
Isaac De La Metre		17 00	00	04	1
Thomas Pursell		100 00	02	01	0
		929 00	19	04	1

Jan Ciers [Cierson]
Assessor

Ebenezer Willson Collector of y^{e} Citty
Taxes is Dr. to y^{e} Poor tax made D^{ec}. 1695

By y^{e} Tax Role of y^{e} East Ward	£8:14:9½			
Ditto to y^{e} West Ward	6:00:8¼			
Ditto to y^{e} North Ward	5:11:4¾			
Ditto to y^{e} South Ward	17:04:4¾			
Ditto to y^{e} Dock Ward	12:11:7½			
Ditto to y^{e} Bowry	2:13:7½			
Ditto to Harlem	0:19:4¼			
		53	15	10½

To y^{e} first Citty Tax made y^{e} 9th of
April 1695 for y^{e} raising 317:14:06¼

To y^{e} East Ward	52: 3:6½			
Ditto to y^{e} West Ward	39: 2:3			
Ditto to y^{e} North Ward	33: 1:9			
Ditto to y^{e} South Ward	103:14:7½			
Ditto to y^{e} Dock ward	75:16:0½			
Ditto to y^{e} Bowry	16:01:9			
Ditto to Harlem	5:13:1½			
Ditto y^{e} Bowry	17:15:0			
Ditto Harlem	5:14:7½	349	02	08½
		402	18	07

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
P^{r} Contra C^{r}					
By Miscast in y^{e} Tax Role of y^{e} South Ward...			03	02	04
By Sundry Nonsolvents in all y^{e} Taxes.....			22	01	11¾
By Ballance due from y^{e} Kings Tax for my Collections.....			17	18	01½
By my Collection of 377–14–0 Citty Tax.....			09	08	04½
			52	10	09¾
By Cash p^{d} into y^{e} Treasurers hands to Balance.....			350	07	09¼
			402	18	07

New York y^{e} 27th of July 1698
P^{r} Ebenezer Willson Colec^{tr}

New Yorke July y^{e} 28th 1698
Wee have examined into y^{e} Particulars of y^{e} above Account & find itt to be A just Account & Allow the same.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelen
John Hutchins

Assessment of y^{e} Estates Real and Personal of y^{e} Freeholders Inhabitants and Residents of y^{e} Citty & County of New Yorke for y^{e} Raiseing of Nine hundred Ninety four pounds, three Shillings being the several quatas & proportions of the said Citty & County Pursuant to y^{e} Acts of Gen^{ll} Assembly hereafter Mentioned (Viz^{t}) An Act for Raiseing 800£ for y^{e} Paying & Maintaining the officers and Soldiers Imployed for the Secureing the Frontiers att Albany from the first of May 1695 to y^{e} first of August, Next ensueing. Also an Act for y^{e} Raiseing the Sum of Eight hundred Sixty four pounds fifteen shillings for y^{e} paying & Maintaining A Com-

pany of Fuzileers &c: Likewise an Act for y^e^ Raiseing the Sum of Seaven hundred pounds to Enable his Excell to keep the men that are now in the Companies Appointed by his Majesty &c: and also An Act for y^e^ Raiseing one thousand pounds to be Imployed by An Agent for y^e^ Representation of this Province Made the day of December 1695 att 4^d^ halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound.

EAST WARD (Viz^t^)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r^.
Geeshee Lewis house & Estate....		130	02	10	01	1
Thomas Lewis Estate.....		50	00	19	03	1
John Van Stry [Van Stryde] house & Estate.....		170	03	05	06	1
Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....		100	01	18	06	2
Daniell Butts 2 houses.....		100	01	18	06	2
Roger Baker Estate.....		50	00	19	03	1
Francis Cornelius [Cornelisen] 2 houses.....		50	00	19	03	1
White Timber house.....		40	00	15	05	0
Lawrence Hendrickson house &c:.		20	00	07	08	2
Paul Richards house.....		100	01	18	06	2
Ezekiel Grazillee [Grazillier] Estate		40	00	15	05	0
Gustavus Horne.....		120	03	06	03	0
Peter Vantilborough house &c:....		150	02	17	09	3
Francis Wessells houses & Estate..		150	02	17	09	3
Peter Boss in one of S^d^. houses....		5	00	01	11	0
John Myre [Meyer] house &c:....		30	00	11	06	3
his Mothers house.....		30	00	11	06	3
William Ellsworth Estate In Said house.....		5	00	01	11	0
Wessells Evert[s] Estate.....		5	00	01	11	0
Gouse Bonnin Estate.....		10	00	03	10	2
John Mortier house &c:.....		30	00	11	06	3
John Wessells house &c:.....		30	00	11	06	3
Widdow Slewis [Sluys] house.....		25	00	09	07	2
Hendrick Coopers house.....		25	00	09	07	2
Cap^t^ [Lancaster]? Sym[e]s house...		80	01	10	10	0
Jacob Pape In Said house.....		5	00	01	11	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
John Stevens house		50	00	19	03	1
Jos. Ellis In Said house		5	00	01	11	0
William Morris his Estate	100	180	03	09	04	0
for the house	80					
Carried over		1785	34	07	10	2
Brought over		1785	34	07	10	2
John Euwotse [Ewoutse] house &c:		100	01	18	06	2
Samuell Maynards house &c:		70	01	06	11	3
Widdow Hanse house		20	00	07	08	2
Widdow Attkins house		50	00	19	03	1
Monsieur Papin Estate in Said house		150	02	17	09	3
Abraham Brazier house &c:		25	00	09	07	2
Ebenezer Willson house &c:	110	140	02	13	11	3
for y^{e} Sloughter house	30					
Gerrard Johnson Roose Sloughter house		30	00	11	06	3
Monsieur Attkes [Hastier] Estate.		5	00	01	11	0
Peter Adolph house &c	140	200	03	17	01	0
for y^{e} house the Jew lives in	60					
David the Jew in the Said house		10	00	03	10	2
Robert Sincklairs house &c:		160	03	01	08	0
Daniell Veenvos house &c:		200	03	17	01	0
Jockham States [Staats] Lott of Ground		5	00	01	11	0
Paul Miller Estate		50	00	19	03	0
Barne Reynards [Barent Rynders] Estate		40	00	15	05	0
Andrew Abram [Abramsen] Estate		5	00	01	11	0
Alderman Lawrence house &c:		130	02	10	01	1
Doctor States [Samuel Staats] house &c:		100	01	18	06	2
Christopher [Carsten] ? Luersen house &c:		150	02	17	09	3
Peter Morrin [Morin] Estate		25	00	09	07	2
Stephen Jamoine [Jamain] Estate.		25	00	09	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
William Kidd house &c:.....		200	03	17	01	0
Miles Forster for y^{e} house he lives in.....100						
his Estate In Said house.....250		350	06	14	10	3
Obadiah Haige Estate in Said house		25	00	09	07	2
Robt Walters for y^{e} house he lives in..... 85						
his Estate In Said house..... 30		115	02	04	04	0
Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....		140	02	13	11	3
Jacobus D:Harte house &c:.....		100	01	18	06	2
Aman Bonan [Bonnin] Estate.....		10	00	03	10	2
Monsieur Jamoine [Jamain] Estate		50	00	19	03	0
Johannes Van Bruggh houses &c:.		150	02	17	09	3
Johannes Groenedyck Estate.....		20	00	07	08	2
Carried forward.....		4635	89	05	04	2
Brought forward.....		4635	89	05	04	2
Leonard Lewis.....		100	01	18	06	2
Jacob Teller house &c:.....		150	02	17	09	3
Jellis Provost Estate.....		20	00	07	08	2
Leonard Houghan [Huygen] house &c:.....		130	02	10	01	1
Coll D:Peysters Garden.....		20	00	07	08	2
John Wattsons house &c:.....		50	00	19	03	1
John Monbrew [Membrut] house & Estate.....		30	00	11	06	3
Abram Abramsen house &c:.....		40	00	15	05	0
Adolph Pieters house.....		40	00	15	05	0
George Heathcote 2 houses & Land		150	02	17	09	3
William Pell Estate.....		5	00	01	11	0
Thomas Coker Lott of Ground....		5	00	01	11	0
John David In Heathcotes house..		15	00	05	09	2
Widdow of Martin [the] Smith house &c:.....		30	00	11	06	2
Minard [Myndert] Burger Estate in Said house.....		10	00	03	10	2
Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground.....		5	00	01	11	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
John Peterson, Cooper, house &c:		40	00	15	05	0
William White house &c:.....		40	00	15	05	0
Sam^{ll} Burte house &c:.....		90	01	14	08	2
Lawrence Reade house &c:.....		150	02	17	09	3
Edward Graham house &c:.....		15	00	05	09	2
Doctor Rodmans house.....		70	01	06	11	3
Monsieur Cromelin in S^{d}. house...		50	00	19	03	1
Robert Lurting Lott of Ground...		4	00	01	06	2
James Emotts house &c:.....		150	02	17	09	3
John Petersons house &c:.....		10	00	03	10	2
Peter Newkirke house &c:.....110						
for y^{e} house french Cooper lives in. 40		150	02	17	09	3
Abraham Jones Estate.....		10	00	03	10	2
Giles Shelley house &c:.....		120	02	06	03	0
George Burger house.....		15	00	05	09	2
John Theobalds house &c:.....120						
for his house att the Gate..... 30		150	02	17	09	3
Peter Miller house.....		70	01	06	11	3
Joshua David.....		5	00	01	11	0
Direck Benson house &c:.....		60	01	03	01	0
Abram Moll house &c:..... 80						
for his house the Jew lives in..... 70		150	02	17	09	3
Carried over.....		6784	130	13	7	3
Brought over.....		6784	130	13	7	3
Jew [Rebecca Isaacs] Widdow Estate.....		25	00	09	07	2
Doctor Lucas Ground.....		10	00	03	10	2
William Huddlestons Lott.....		7	00	02	08	2
John Merretts house &c:.....		100	01	18	06	2
Zebulon Carter Estate.....		10	00	03	10	2
John Longstraet house &c:.....		20	00	07	08	2
Albertus Vandewater house &c:...		20	00	07	08	2
Joseph y^{e} Jew Estate.....		25	00	09	07	2
Hilkee Smith house &c:.....		100	01	18	06	2
Henry Jourdaine Estate.....		10	00	03	10	2
Moses Levy Estate.....		5	00	01	11	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Widdow Vandewater house &c:...		30	00	11	06	3
Edward Cox Estate.....		5	00	01	11	0
Nicolas Gysbert house & Estate &c:		30	00	11	06	3
George Ellsworth house &c:.....		50	00	19	03	1
Widdow D[e]Peysters house.....		20	00	07	08	2
John Andrewett [Andrivet] Estate.		5	00	01	11	0
Mrs Lyndall house &c:.....		100	01	18	06	2
Henry Brasier house &c:.....		10	00	03	10	2
Isaac Delliett [De Milt] house &c:		20	00	07	08	2
John Stricker house &c:.....		20	00	07	08	2
Cornelius Apost [Joosten] Estate..		5	00	01	11	0
John Silkwood house.....		20	00	07	08	2
Widdow Van Cliff house &c:.....		100	01	18	06	2
Monsr Outmans Lott of Ground..		5	00	01	11	0
Cornelius Balson [Van Borsom]? house &c:.....		60	01	03	01	0
Jost Carlsoe [Carlesen] house &c..		30	00	11	06	3
Stofles [Stoffel] Elsworth house &c.		36	00	13	10	2
John Lawrence house.....		36	00	11	06	3
Monsr Corneflow [Cornefleau] Estate.....		10	00	03	10	2
Elias Puddington house &c:.....		50	00	19	03	1
William Hallhackar [Helleker] house &c:.....		60	01	03	01	0
Clem Elsworth house &c:.....		50	00	19	03	1
Casper Stenemos [Stymets] house &c:.....		40	00	15	05	0
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] Estate..		25	00	09	07	2
Cobus [Jacobus] Collier house &c.		20	00	07	08	2
Jacobus Kip house &c:.....		70	01	06	11	2
Monsieur Travarere [Traverrier] Estate.....		5	00	01	11	0
Monsieur Soumaine in Said house.		3	00	01	02	1
Alderman Beeckman house &c:....		200	03	17	01	0
Capt Slades Estate.....		40	00	15	01	0
Johannes Beeckman Estate.....		60	01	03	01	0
Direck Dinike [Dirck Ten Eyck] for ye Tann fatts.....		30	00	11	06	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Thomas Hooke house	3	00	01	02	0
William Nazarett house &c:	7	00	02	08	2
Gustavus Horne for Strengwig[?] house	20	00	07	08	2
John Ellsworths house	5	00	01	11	0
	8390	161	12	2	1

John Theobald
Sam[ll] Burte } Assessors

SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of the South Ward for y[e] Raiseing Nine hundred Ninety four pounds three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz[t])

Francis Huling	20	00	07	08	½
Ditto for y[e] house	270	05	04	00	¾
John Torett [Latourette]	10	00	03	10	¼
John Boree [Boyee]	5	00	01	11	⅛
The houses of Mrs. Leisler	260	5	00	02	½
M[r] [Ouzeel] Van Swieten	280		07	11	0
Isaac Marke [Marques]	20		07	08	½
Ditto for y[e] house	80	1	10	10	0
Direck Hooglandt	10		03	10	¼
Jockem States [Staats]	20		07	08	½
Ditto for y[e] house	80	1	10	10	0
Gerrett Hardenbergh	160	3	01	08	0
Francis Vincent	20		07	08	½
Ditto for y[e] house	70	1	06	11	¾
Hendrick Jelleson	100	1	18	06	½
Symen Kloase [Claesen]	5		01	11	⅛
Ditto for y[e] house	30		11	06	¾
Peter Legrand	15		05	09	⅜
Jurian Bos[c]h	5		01	11	⅛
Thomas Weene [Winne]?	5		01	11	⅛
Ditto for y[e] house	40		15	05	0
Sarah Schouten	40		15	05	0
M[rs] Lever	3		01	01	⅞
Ditto for y[e] house	40		15	05	0

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jacobus Cornelisse	60	1	03	01	½
Netie Teller	50		19	03	¼
Ditto for the house	60	1	03	01	½
Peter Jacobs Marius	180	3	09	04	½
John Hooks	5		01	11	⅛
Ditto for y^{e} house	40		15	05	0
Ruth Syms	3		01	01	⅞
Peter Pangborne	3		01	01	⅞
The Widdow Berryman	3		01	01	⅞
Nicolas Auger	3		01	01	⅞
John Thomas	10		03	10	¼
Ditto for y^{e} house	20		07	08	½
Thomas Lowrense	70	1	06	11	¾
Mrs. Magregory	5		01	11	⅛
Tryne Cloese [Tryntic Claesen] for y^{e} house	20		07	08	½
John Peltroo [Pelletreau]	80	1	10	10	0
Ditto for y^{e} house	70	1	06	11	¾
Warner Wessells	60	1	03	01	½
John Finey	10		03	10	¼
Ante Bordings & her Sister Hester	10		03	10	¼
John Larow [Le Roux]	10		03	10	¼
Ditto for the house	40		15	05	0
Carried over	2400	46	05		
Brought over	2400	46	05	00	0
Andries Brestead	125	2	08	07	⅛
William Jackson	80	1	10	10	0
Nicolas Andriss	3	0	01	01	⅞
Johannes Van Geesen	95	1	16	07	⅜
Johannes Provost	120	2	06	03	0
Mr. Lambert	10	0	03	10	¼
William Teller	110	1	18	06	⅕
Peter Ryckman	5	0	01	11	⅛
Lucas Kerstead	65	1	05	00	⅝
Alexander Wosen	3	0	01	01	⅞
Paulas Richard	350	6	14	10	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Mr. [Richard] Russell		50	0	19	03 ¾
Ditto for ye house		80	1	10	10 1
Michael Harding		25	0	09	07 ⅝
Ditto for ye house		140	2	13	11 ½
Joseph Smith		50	0	19	03 ¼
Thomas Harding [or Howarden]		50	0	19	03 ¼
Ditto for ye house		120	2	06	03
The house where Aseltie lived in		20	0	07	08 ½
The Widdow Smith		15	0	05	09 ⅜
Ditto for ye house		90	1	14	08 ¼
The Widdow Anthony		90	1	14	08 ¼
John Hendrick Bruyn		350	6	14	10 ¾
Benjamin Bleg [Blagge]		110	1	18	06 ½
Andrew Louras [Lawrence]		15	0	05	09 ⅝
Jacobus Verplanke		35	0	13	05 ⅞
Ditto for ye house		60	1	03	01 ½
Maritie Gerritts		60	1	03	01 ½
Kembal ye Smith [Henry Kemball]		3	0	01	01 ⅞
William Moyon		85	1	13	02 ⅛
Anthony Farmer		15	0	05	09 ⅜
Ditto for ye house		120	2	06	03
Mrs Groves		90	1	14	08 ¼
Mr Belling [or Billing]		95	1	16	07 ⅜
Samuell Dufour		20	0	07	08 ½
Capt Brandy		40	0	15	05
Cornelius D[e]Peyster		130	2	10	01 ¼
Ditto for ye house		250	2	16	04 ¼
Jacobus Kip		120	2	06	03
John Coesart		20	0	27	08 ½
Caleb Heathcote		550	10	11	11 ¾
Ditto for ye house		90	1	14	08 ¼
Isaac D[e]Peyster		170	3	05	06 ¼
The Store house of Coll [Abraham] D[e]Peyster		50	0	19	03 ¼
John Ellis		90	1	14	08 ¼
Nathaniel Marston		20	0	07	08 ½
Jacob Mauritz		140	2	13	11 ½
Benjamin Ashe		30	0	11	06 ¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jacobus Kerstead		5	0	01	11	⅛
Ditto for y^{e} house		35	0	13	05	⅞
The Domine's house		65	1	05	00	⅜
Andries Gravenraedt		120	2	06	03	
Isaac D Riemer 90		90	1	14	08	¼
Johannes Cortlandt		25	0	09	07	⅝
Matthew Ling		50	0	19	03	¼
Ditto for y^{e} house		80	1	10	10	
M^{r} Jameson		30	0	11	06	¾
Joseph Bueno		150	2	07	04	¾
Ditto for y^{e} house		80	1	10	10	
Carried forward		7584	146	03		
Brought over		7584	146	03	00	00
Vincent D La Montagne		20	00	07	08	½
Andries Meyer		140	02	05	07	½
John Van Horne		140	02	05	07	½
Nicolas Rosevelt		75	01	08	10	⅞
Abraham Janse Vanderhule		75	01	08	10	⅞
Gysbert Vaninburgh		75	01	08	10	⅞
Bartholemew Vonck		5	00	01	11	⅛
Andrew Law		70	01	06	11	¾
Samuell Burges		40	00	15	05	
Jeremiah Janse Hagenaer		75	01	08	10	⅞
Otto Gerritts		75	01	08	10	⅞
Lawrence Van Hooke		10	00	03	10	¼
Ditto for y^{e} house		35	00	13	05	⅞
Jan Janse Moll		5	00	01	11	⅛
Ditto for y^{e} house		25	00	09	07	⅝
Peter Cavelier		5	00	01	11	⅛
Ditto for y^{e} house		20	00	07	08	½
Richard Green		5	00	01	11	⅛
Ditto for ye house		5	00	01	11	⅛
Hendrick Apple		10	00	03	10	¼
Ditto for y^{e} house		40	00	15	05	
Rip Van Dam		190	03	13	02	¾
Ditto for y^{e} house		140	02	05	07	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Capt Brandt Schuyler	200	03	17	01	
Jacob Van Dursen	5	00	01	11	⅛
Ditto for ye house	25	00	09	07	⅝
John Vansante	30	00	11	06	¾
Robert Gryms	10	00	03	10	¼
Ditto for ye house	30	00	11	06	¾
John Wanshere	40	00	15	05	
Casper Stynmetts	70	01	06	11	¾
John Leggetts Widdow	5	00	01	11	⅛
Ditto for ye house	35	00	13	05	⅞
Hendrick Gravenraet	60	01	03	01	½
Anthony Brockholds & two houses.	400	07	14	02	
Thomas Wenham	350	06	14	10	¾
Annetie Van Schaick	250	02	16	04	¼
Clause Burger & Isaac Bedlow	10	00	03	10	¼
Ditto for ye house	25	00	09	07	⅝
Peter D: Riemer	80	01	10	10	
Frederick Phillips	2000	38	10	10	
Isaac D Foreest	60	01	03	01	½
Jasper Nessepott	60	01	03	01	½
Richard Stoakes	3	00	01	01	⅛
William Heyert	3	00	01	01	⅛
Ditto for ye house	35	00	13	05	⅞
Stephenus V. Cortlandt	550	10	11	11	¾
Anthony Lepenor	150	02	07	09	¾
William Douglas	50	00	19	03	¼
Ditto for ye house	50	00	19	03	¼
house of Brandt Schuyler	30	00	11	06	¾
Mr Monsey	15	00	05	09	⅜
Will Sharpas	15	00	05	09	⅜
Widdow Kerstead	140	02	05	07	½
James Mills	190	03	13	02	¾
Mrs Bueno	40	00	15	05	0
Saul Brown	100	01	18	06	½
Ditto for ye house	70	01	06	11	¾
Carried over	14050	270	15	01	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought over	14050	270	15	00	00
Johannes Clopper's Widdow	150	02	07	09	¾
Peter Abramse	30	00	11	06	¾
Mr Griggs	140	02	05	07	⅛
Mr. Molton	90	01	14	08	¼
Ditto for ye house	165	03	03	07	⅛
Mr Corbett	10	00	03	10	¼
Direck Tenyck	90	01	14	08	¼
John Spratt	170	03	05	06	¼
Ditto for ye house	60	01	03	01	½
Eaght Janse	3	00	01	01	⅞
[John] Peroa	20	00	07	08	½
Ditto for the house	30	00	11	06	¾
Johannes Johnson	25	00	09	07	⅝
John Adams	10	00	03	10	¼
Peter Mosse	5	00	01	11	⅛
Ditto for ye house	15	00	05	09	⅜
[Jolyne] Andries	3	00	01	01	⅞
Mr Gaudineau	10	00	03	10	¼
The Ware house of Paul Richards	30	00	11	06	¾
The Ware house of Thomas Wenham	30	00	11	06	¾
Drietie Droyers	30	00	11	06	¾
Ganiel Mezeroo [Mersereau]	5	00	01	11	⅛
Ditto for ye house	25	00	09	07	⅝
Isaac Deschamps	250	02	16	04	¼
Widdow D:Key	250	02	16	04	¼
Jacobus D:Key	25	00	09	07	⅝
Thomas Gleave	50	00	19	03	¼
Jacobus Berry	60	01	03	01	½
Tryntie Arshomboo [Archambaud]	5	00	01	11	⅛
Isaac Brasier	20	00	07	08	½
The house next Peysters store house	15	00	05	09	⅜
Johannes Von Vorst	10	00	03	10	¼
The house of Symon Janse Roomene [Romeyn]	10	00	03	10	¼
Hendrick Janse Van Veorden [Verde]	50	00	19	03	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Symen Janse Romyne	120	02	06	03	¼
Abraham D:Lanoy	100	01	18	06	½
Andries Omeney	5	00	01	11	⅛
Ditto for ye house	15	00	05	09	⅜
The house of Mr Loyd	10	00	03	10	¼
Lawrence Colveldt	20	00	07	08	⅕
Jerominus Van Bomel	20	00	07	08	⅕
Peter Meyer	20	00	07	08	⅕
Samuell Beeckman	20	00	07	08	⅕
Johannes Peysters Warehouse	43	00	16	06	⅞
Daniel in De boor	3	00	01	01	⅞
Peter D Milt	50	00	19	03	¼
Mr Glover	15	00	05	09	⅜
Ditto for ye house	35	00	13	05	⅞
Gabriel Minveile	110	01	18	06	½
	16527	318	09	09	⅜

Jacobus Kip
I. D:Riemer } Assessors.

Mem. ye Role of ye Dock Ward was not brought in by the Assessors in time to be Inrolled but the Ward is Taxed att Vizt ..... £12132 234 04 10 ¾

WEST WARD.

Assesment of ye West Ward for ye Raiseing Nine hundred and Ninety four pounds three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe Farthing pr. pound (Vizt)

Coll Smiths house	70	01	06	11 ¾
Bartian Vergero [Vergereau]	08	00	03	03
John Peck	10	00	03	10 ½
Peter Bayard 2 houses & Estate	140	02	13	11
Gerrett Van Tricht 2 houses & Estate	70	01	06	11 ¾
William Nicolls Estate	75	01	08	11
Gabriel Minveile house & Estate	600	11	11	03
Balthazar Bayard house & Estate	280	05	07	11

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Effyen Lukes [Effie Luycas]? house.		20	00	07	08	½
Daniel Honan		20	00	07	08	½
Jacob Van Saen house &c:		40	00	15	03	
Tryntie Rollegom house &c:		150	02	17	10	
Robt Darkins 2 houses &c:		200	03	17	01	
James Hunt		05	00	01	11	¼
Direck Vanderburgh house & C:		66	01	05	00	¼
Mrs Sloughter		00	00	00	00	0
Bartholemew Leroux house &c:		50	00	19	03	½
Jacob Goelet house &c:		25	00	09	07	¾
Motien [Metie] Van Dyck house &c:		20	00	07	08	½
John Cavalier house		10	00	03	10	½
Francis Bassett		25	00	09	07	¾
Susan Nuave [Neau]? house &c:		20	00	07	08	½
Peter Newkirk house		25	00	09	07	¾
Olfort [Oloff] Suerts house &c:		30	00	11	06	¾
Benjamin Herring house &c:		30	00	11	06	¾
Mrs Brigers [Bridges] Lott of ground		10	00	03	10	½
Lawrence Van Hookes house		25	00	09	07	¾
Thomas Lance Estate		10	00	03	10	½
Arent Schuyler house & Estate		120	02	06	05	
Helena Rombouts 2 houses &c:		400	07	13	07	
Evert Van Hooke house &c:		30	00	11	06	¾
Isaac Sloover House		70	01	06	11	¾
William Bickley Estate		30	00	11	06	¾
Peter King 2 houses &c:		130	02	11	06	¼
Jurien Blanke [Blanck] 2 houses &c:		40	00	15	05	
Andrew Collwell		08	00	03	05	
Peter Dallie house & Ground		50	00	19	05	½
George Warren Estate		15	00	05	09	½
Albert Jansen house & Estate		15	00	05	09	½
John Cavalier house & Estate		15	00	05	09	½
Obadiah Selby house & Estate		10	00	03	10	½
Stephen Van Cortlandt 2 houses & Ground		100	01	18	06	½
David Ackkerman house		30	00	11	06	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Charles Denizoo [Denizeau] Estate.		15	00	05	09	½
Gerett Roose house & Estate.....		25	00	09	07	¾
Tobias Stoutenburgh house & Estate.....		35	00	13	06	
Elsyen Cabbett [Cabot]?.....		15	00	05	09	½
		3187				
Brought from the other side.....		3187				
Mother Dominies Estate.....		05	00	01	11	¼
John Syerp &c:.....		20	00	07	08	½
John Tuders Lott of Ground.....		05	00	01	11	¼
George Martessen [Gerrit Martense] house &c:		50	00	19	03	½
Jasper Nessepott Mill.....		50	00	19	03	½
Mr Merretts Mill house & Ground.		90	01	14	08	¼
Mrs Leislers house Mill & Ground.		20	00	07	08	½
Rynier Razoo [Rezeau] Estate....		15	00	05	01	½
Lewis Tiebou [Tiebout] Estate....		10	00	03	10	½
Johannes D:Peysters house & Ground.....		30	00	11	06	¾
John Dowen [Douw] Estate.....		05	00	01	11	¼
David Coesart Lott of Ground....		05	00	01	11	¼
Castor Luersen Senr 4 Lotts of Ground.....		20	00	07	08	½
John Harperdings Lott of Ground.		10	00	03	10	½
Heltie Cloppers house &c:.....		25	00	09	07	¾
Frans Vander Cooke house &c:...		10	00	06	11	¼
Charles Lodwik Lott Ground.....		05	00	01	11	¼
Gerrett Hendricks house & Ground		25	00	09	07	¾
Peter Jansen Mill &c:.....		70	01	06	07	¾
Andries Breadsteads [Breasted] Lott of Ground.....		10	00	03	10	½
Andries Teller Lott of Ground....		10	00	03	10	½
Boelen Warring [Michael Boelen]? house & Ground.....		50	00	19	03	½
John Baker Estate.....		05	00	01	11	¼
John Coele, [Cooley or Cook] Estate		05	00	01	11	¼
Mr Bockle [Bockee] Lott of Ground		10	00	03	10	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Francis Gooderus house & Ground.		25	00	09	07	¾
William Jewell Estate		05	00	01	11	¼
Peter Stoutenburghs Lott		05	00	01	11	¼
Gerrett Coosine 2 houses & Estate.		30	00	11	06	¾
Albert Leckder [Lendert] house & Estate		10	00	03	10	½
Paulus Turke 2 houses & Estate		30	00	11	06	¾
Harmanus Van Gelder house & Estate		30	00	11	06	¾
Abraham Van Gelder Estate		05	00	01	11	¼
Jannetie Van Gelder house & Estate		15	00	05	09	½
John De La Montagne house & Estate		25	00	09	07	¾
Huybert Aerentsen 2 houses &c:		25	00	09	07	¾
Tobias Stoutenburgh house		15	00	05	09	½
Harmen Lowriers Estate		05	00	01	11	¼
Peter Kings Lott of Ground		10	00	03	10	½
Peter Willemsen Roomens [Roome] 2 houses &c:		50	00	19	03	½
M^{r} Harris Estate		15	00	05	09	½
Daniel Sweed Estate		10	00	03	10	½
Wonder [Warner] Wessells house		20	00	07	08	½
William Moss house &c:		50	00	19	03	½
Brandt Schuyler house		80	01	10	10	
		4215				
Brought forward		4215				
John Tuders Estate		20	00	07	08	½
James Graham house & Ground		75	01	08	11	
M^{r} Pinhorns Estate		40	00	15	05	
Nicolas Blanke		40	00	15	05	
Fictoor [Victor] Bickker Estate		05	00	01	11	¼
Abraham Ditto [Dido?] house		25	00	09	07	¾
William Willems Estate		05	00	01	11	¼
Frederick Phillips[e] house & Ground		40	00	15	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Elias Post		05	00	01	11 ¼
Rob^{t} White Sen^{r} house &c		60	01	03	01 ½
Evert Arensen Estate & House		20	00	07	08 ½
John Markenneer [Markenier] house &c:		40	00	15	05
John Vincent house &c:		130	02	10	01 ¼
William Bakers 4 houses		130	02	10	01 ¼
Peter filio [Velleau or Viele] Estate		05	00	01	11 ¼
Alexander Morett [Merritt]		05	00	01	11 ¼
Abraham Matyssea [Mattysen] house		25	00	09	07 ¾
Cap^{t} Matthews		30	00	11	06 ¾
Guert [Gerrett] Gerrettsen house		30	00	11	06 ¾
Peter Symkam Estate		10	00	03	10 ½
Suert Olfert house &c:		125	02	08	01 ⅝
Effyen Luykes [Aefie Luykas] Estate		05	00	01	11 ¼
John Corbetts house		90	01	14	08 ¼
M^{r} Barbarie		90	01	14	08 ¼
William Tellers house		30	00	11	06 ¾
Rob^{t} White Jun^{r}		15	00	05	09 ½
Isaac Stevenson house &c:		40	00	15	05
M^{r} Boudewyn [Bowdoin] Staet [Estate]		15	00	05	09 ½
for the house		25	00	09	07 ¾
Lodwik Vandenbergh Estate		05	00	01	11 ¼
Hendrick Crosley		05	00	01	11 ¼
Marretie Breested 3 houses & Estate		70	01	06	11 ¾
Anders Tomson [Andrew Thompson]		05	00	01	11 ¼
Johannes Vandespiegel		18	00	06	11 ¼
James Beard		05	00	01	11 ¼
Marten Beeckman house & Ground		50	00	19	03 ½
Arent Isaacksen		05	00	01	11 ¼
Rob^{t} Millen [Mellen]?		05	00	01	11 ¼
Jacob Vandispiegel [Vanderspiegel] house &c:		30	00	11	06 ¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Cornelius quick house &c:.....		40	00	15	05	
Jacob fenix [Phoenix] house &c...		40	00	15	05	
John Windeford house &c.....		40	00	15	05	
Barent Jansen Bos house &c:.....		20	00	07	08	½
Jochem Rowliffson house &c:.....		20	00	07	08	½
		5748				

Brought over.....	5748				
Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	½
Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:.	30	00	11	06	¾
William Pearse house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	¾
Francis Lecounte.....	15	00	05	09	½
for y[e] house.....	00	00	00	00	
John Rycke.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Jarian Nagelle [Jurian Nagel].....	20	00	07	08	½
John Necolls [Nicoll].....	05	00	01	11	¼
Willem Arens [Aertsen]? house &c:	20	00	07	08	½
Arent fredricks house &c:.....	70	01	06	11	¾
Stephanus V:Cortlandt house....	25	00	09	07	¾
Peter Oday.....	08	00	03	03	
The Widdow Creago.....	05	00	01	11	¼
M[r] Grahams house.....	25	00	09	07	¾
John Willemsen Roome house &c:	30	00	11	06	¾
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:..	27	00	10	05	
Huybert Vandenburgh.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Isaac Anderse.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Alexander Lam[b] Estate.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Josyntie [Serley?] house & Ground.	40	00	15	05	
Evert Pe[l]ls.....	05	00	01	11	¼
William Vandenburgh.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Peter Louw house &c.....	20	00	07	08	½
Annetie Sluys house.....	20	00	07	08	½
Paulus Turke Jun[r] house &c:.....	25	00	09	07	¾
Leonard DeGrow 2 houses &c:...	40	00	15	05	
Cornelius Exen [Eggerson].....	05	00	01	11	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Isaac Garue [Garnier] Estate In Olfert Suerts house.....		05	00	01	11	¼
		6258	120	12	02	¼

Jacobus Vandespiegel
Pieter Willemse [Roome] } Assessors

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward for y^{e} Raiseing Nine hundred Ninety four pounds, three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz^{t})

Abraham D:Peyster house.....	80	01	10	10	
M^{r} Carree.....	85	01	12	09	¼
James Spencer house &c:.....	60	01	03	01	½
Johannis Hebon house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	¾
Hendrick Van Borson 2 houses &c:	60	01	03	01	½
John Longstraet -house &c:.....	20	00	07	08	½
Hendrick Vreest [Deforeest] house.	20	00	07	08	½
James Wells Estate.....	10	00	03	07	¼
Barent flasbeeck [Vlaesbeeck] house.....	15	00	05	09	
Rob^{t} Lee Estate.....	05	00	01	11	¼
Coll Bayard house & Ground.....	16	00	05	02	
Gerrett Hont Helbort [Onclebag] house &c:.....	50	00	19	03	¼
Clause Janse Vanheingge house & Estate.....	25	00	09	07	⅝
Richard Potter.....	75	01	08	11	¼
Ambros De Waerhaen [Dewaerhem] house &c:.....	35	00	13	06	
Christian Loaurier house &c:.....	30	00	11	06	¾
John Pieters Boss [Bosch] house &c:	25	00	09	07	⅝
Evert Dycking house [Duyckinck].	25	00	09	07	⅝
Jytie Dycking Estate [Sytye Duyckinck].....	10	00	03	07	¼
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:.	60	01	03	01	½
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:	45	00	17	03	⅞

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Tyman Van Borsen [Van Borsom] house &c:		80	01	10	10	
Angustus Grassett Estate		20	00	07	08	½
William Teller house &c		250	04	16	03	¼
John West's house		100	01	18	06	½
Charles Lodwick's Estate		300	05	15	07	½
John Sipsen [Sipkins] house &c:		25	00	09	07	⅝
Francis Wessells house		10	00	03	07	¼
David Hendricks house & Estate		20	00	07	08	½
Ashuerus Hendricks house & Estate		40	00	15	05	
Neshee Van Gee her house		20	00	07	08	½
Samuell Bourdett		10	00	03	07	¼
Peter Synsoe		10	00	03	07	¼
Jacob Moerie [Morice or Morris] house &c:		30	00	11	06	¾
John Teunisee house		55	01	01	01	¾
Isaac Van Tilborough		15	00	05	09	
Barent Van Tilborough house &c:		35	00	13	06	
Joseph Griggs house &c:		35	00	13	06	
John Peterse house &c:		35	00	13	06	
John Otto house &c:		25	00	09	07	⅝
William Serser [Churcher] Estate		03	00	01	02	
Cornelius Vanderbeeck house &c:		06	00	02	04	
Evert Byvanke 2 houses & Estate		120	02	06	03	
		2025	38	19	01	½
Brought over		2025	38	19	01	½
William Serser [Churcher] house &c:		08	00	03	00	½
Jack Virginy house		20	00	07	08	½
Jacob Van Geezen Estate		3	00	01	02	
Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts		12	00	04	06	¾
Johannes Tybout [Tiebout] house &c:		30	00	11	06	¾
Symon Breadsteade [Brestede] house &c:		30	00	11	06	¾
John Vinsent [Vincent or Van Zandt)		20	00	07	08	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Gerrett Wynanse House &c:.....		20	00	07	08	½
Teunis Tibout.....		30	00	11	06	¾
Catrina D:[e] Riemer house &c:..		11	00	04	06	¾
Peter D:[e] Riemers house.....		12	00	04	06	¾
Jacobus Wacse [Isaacksen] house &c:.....		25	00	09	07	⅝
Gerrett Bross house &c:.....		25	00	09	07	⅝
Gerrett Burger house &c:.....		25	00	09	07	⅝
Direck Tenyck Lott.....		12	00	04	06	¾
Albertus Ringo house Estate & Lott.....		40	00	15	05	
John Bruyn Lott.....		20	00	07	08	½
Wessell Everts house.....		20	00	07	08	½
Gerrett Hollaert [Hollar] house &c:		15	00	05	09	
Lawrence Van Hooke Lott.....		05	00	01	11	¼
Solomon Fredericks house &c:.....		15	00	05	09	
David Christianse house &c:.....		18	00	06	11	
John DeLaMontagne house.....		16	00	06	02	
Adrian Man his Estate.....		10	00	03	07	¼
John Crooke house &c:.....		140	02	13	11	½
Andries Marschalk house &c:.....		50	00	19	03	¾
Jacob Bennett 2 houses.....		40	00	15	05	
Peter Duga Estate.....		15	00	05	09	
John Andries house &c:.....		30	00	11	06	¼
Castor [Carste] Leuerse house....		60	01	03	01	½
William Roseboom Estate.....		15	00	05	09	
Benjamin Provost house &c:.....		35	00	13	06	
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....		20	00	07	08	½
Johannes Denise house &c:.....		25	00	09	07	⅝
Gritie Provo[o]st her house.....		15	00	05	09	
Jellis Provo[o]st Estate.....		30	00	11	06	¾
Jonathan Pro[o]vost house &c:....		35	00	13	06	
Cornelius Barentse 2 houses &c:..		50	00	19	03	¼
Gerrett Viele Estate.....		05	00	01	11	¼
Abraham Kettletas house &c:....		60	01	03	01	½
Jacob leumingh [Leuning] 2 houses & Estate.....		35	00	13	06	
Nicolas Depu [Depew] house &c:.		45	00	17	03	⅞

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Joost Paldingh Estate		5	00	01	11	¼
Peter Noye [Delanoy] house		30	00	11	06	¾
James penser [Spencer] Estate		05	00	01	11	¼
Adam Carlee Estate		10	00	03	07	¼
Abraham Ackerman house		12	00	04	06	¾
James Green house		40	00	15	05	
		3285	62	19	11	⅛
Brought forward		3285	62	19	11	⅛
Joost Eliasse [Lynsen] Estate		10	00	03	07	¼
Hendrick Tenyck Estate		10	00	03	07	¼
Arent Fredericks house		40	00	15	05	
Jacobus Franse house &c:		20	00	07	08	½
Peter Bayards Lott		10	00	03	07	¼
Stephen V:Cortlandt house		25	00	09	07	⅝
William Welch Estate		03	00	01	02	
Francis Carlee [or Cooley] house &c:		25	00	09	07	⅝
Alexander Lems [Lamb] Lott		06	00	02	04	
Harmen Koning house Estate & Lot		30	00	11	06	¾
Teunis Quick house &c:		25	00	09	07	⅝
Isaac Abramse house &c:		12	00	04	06	¾
Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:		20	00	07	08	½
Direck Slike [Slyck] house &c:		20	00	07	08	½
Hermanus Von Borsen house &c:		12	00	04	06	¾
Johannes Burger Estate		03	00	01	02	
Wolfert Webber house		25	00	09	07	⅝
M^{r} Coleman Estate & Lott		25	00	09	07	⅝
Evert Hendricks house &c:		15	00	05	09	
Jacob Cool [Cole] house &c:		15	00	05	09	
George Walsgrave house &c:		12	00	04	06	¼
Simon Van Erst [Ness] house &c:		15	00	05	09	
Peter Jacobs [Jacobsen] house &c:		25	00	09	07	⅝
John Corse[n] house &c:		20	00	07	08	¼
John Plevier Estate		03	00	01	02	
Harmon Wessells house		25	00	09	07	⅝

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter Cloese house &c:.....		12	00	04	06	¾
Cloese Franse Estate.....		03	00	01	02	
John Pieterse house.....		20	00	07	08	¼
Will Pell Estate.....		10	00	03	07	¼
Jacob Moene Estate.....		08	00	03	00	½
Isaac Van Vlecq house & Estate..		140	02	13	11	½
Otten Vantuyl house &c:.....		20	00	07	08	¼
Mrs. Sloughters Estate.....		10	00	03	07	¼
Paulas Turke house.....		10	00	03	07	¾
Samuell Verplanke house &c:....		110	02	02	04	¾
Peter Bontecoe Estate.....		03	00	01	02	
Abraham Kip Lott.....		15	00	05	09	
Johannes Kip house &c:.....		110	02	02	04	¾
Jacobus Kip's house.....		35	00	13	06	
Frederick Phillips[e] 4 houses & 2 Lotts.....		400	07	14	02	
		4642	90	14	00	¾
Brought over.....		4642	90	14	00	¾
Direck Franse house &c:.....		12	00	04	06	¾
Isaac Kip house &c:.....		70	01	06	11	¾
Jacob Boele[n] house &c:.....		70	01	06	11	¾
John Moll house.....		12	00	04	06	¾
Arnout Viele Estate.....		03	00	01	02	
Hendrick Kermer house &c:.....		35	00	13	06	
Jacob Von Noortstrandt house &c:.		35	00	13	06	
Lodwik Post house.....		15	00	05	09	
Jurie Vanderbergh Estate.....		03	00	01	02	
Teunis D:[e] Key 2 houses &c...		130	02	09	03	
Jacobus D:[e] Key house.....		15	00	05	09	
John Salye Estate.....		05	00	01	11	¼
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:.....		25	00	09	07	⅝
Boele Roeloffe [Rolefsen] house...		30	00	11	06	¾
Lawrence Oysterhaven [Oosterhaven] Estate.....		05	00	01	11	¼
Coll Nicolas Bayard Ground.....		30	00	11	06	¾
Isaac Stoutenburgh &c:.....		20	00	07	08	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Lucas Stoutenburgh house		15	00	05	09	
John Roos Estate		05	00	01	11	¼
Johannes Hooglandts Lott		03	00	01	02	
John Geddes house &c:		10	00	03	07	¼
Robt Andrews house &c:		10	00	03	07	¼
Andries Bereyt [Barheyt]? house &c:		05	00	01	11	¼
Jellis Provost Lott		03	00	01	02	
Hendrick flinck [Franklin] Lott		03	00	01	02	
John Finch house &c:		25	00	09	07	⅝
Johannes Peel house		05	00	01	11	¼
Johannes Mortier Lott		03	00	01	02	
Mangle Johnson house Estate & Lott		15	00	05	09	
John Wattson Lott		06	00	02	04	
Miles Forsters Lotts		13	00	05	00	¼
Samuell Burte Lott		03	00	01	02	
George Anderson Estate		03	00	01	02	
Mr [James] Evetts house &c:		30	00	11	06	¾
William Morris house		18	00	06	11	¼
Ditto for his Lott		06	00	02	04	
Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts		10	00	03	07	¼
Coll [Charles] Lodwiks 2 Lotts		06	00	02	04	
Temmon Franse Estate		03	00	01	02	
		5367	103	18	00	

Andries Marschalch
Tymon Van Borssun } Assessors.

BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of ye Bowry Precinct for ye Raiseing of Nine hundred Ninety four pounds three shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Vizt)

Sarah Van Couenhoven Estate	55	01	01	03	½
Adrian Van Schaick	90	01	14	08	¼
Johannes Tomossen	40	00	15	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Elbert Hermanse		60	01	03	01	½
Jilles Mendevel		50	00	19	03	¼
Wessell Pieters		50	00	19	03	¼
Jacob Van Couenhoven		30	00	11	06	¾
Arnout Webber		30	00	11	06	¾
Teunisse Cornelisse		30	00	11	06	¾
John De Voor		20	00	07	08	½
Andris Jurious [Juriansen]		10	00	03	10	¼
Jurrian Rinckhout		20	00	07	08	½
Teunis Jeddessen [Idesse]		225	04	06	08	⅝
William Merrett		60	01	03	01	½
Wolfert Webber		45	00	17	04	⅛
Henricus Selyns		250	04	16	04	¼
Hendrick Van Schaick		80	01	10	10	
The house of M^{rs} Pittman		30	00	11	06	¾
Jacob Cornesisse		50	00	19	03	¼
Daniell Bastianse		10	00	03	10	¼
Solomon Pieters		50	00	19	03	¼
The Widdow of Anthony Serly		100	01	18	06	½
Gerrett Douw		145	02	15	10	⅝
Nicolas Stivesant		260	05	00	02	½
John Thomas in Scrommesye [Crummashie]		20	00	07	08	½
Sent [Vincent] De La Montagne		15	00	05	09	⅜
Maria Kip		70	01	06	11	¾
Magdalena Hons [Holmes] met harboer		36	00	13	10	½
Peter boeckhout		20	00	07	08	½
Johannes op [in] Styvesant['s]		20	00	07	08	½
David De Voor		15	00	05	09	⅜
Nicolas Bayard		120	02	06	03	
Wouter de Rademaker [the wheelwright]		10	00	03	10	¼
John Kykuyt		50	00	19	03	¼
	2166	41	14	09		¾
Brought from y^{e} other side	2166	41	14	09		¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
John Clapp		50	00	19	00	¾
Peter Lucas		06	00	02	03	¼
Martin Clock		40	00	15	05	
John Quakebash [Quackenboss]		10	00	03	10	¼
Robert Blackwell		100	01	18	00	½
M^{r} Hallett		30	00	11	06	¾
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt		20	00	07	08	½
Brandt Schuyler		20	00	07	08	½
Daniell De Klerck house & Land		20	00	07	08	½
Cap^{t} Evans		35	00	13	05	⅞
Adolph Hardenbrooke		08	00	03	01	
Bernardus Hardenbrooke		3	00	01	01	⅞
Adrian Peters		3	00	01	01	⅞
Abraham Boker [Bockee]?		3	00	01	01	⅞
Teunis D:Key		10	00	03	10	¼
William Grine [Green]		10	00	03	10	¼
Anna Mary [Marie]		08	00	03	01	
Minges Paules (Paulus)		08	00	03	01	
Jacob Solmon		15	00	05	09	⅜
Hale De Hontsayer [Woodsawyer]		03	00	01	01	⅞
Jeroon on De Bowry		03	00	01	01	⅞
John Pit		03	00	01	01	⅞
		2574	49	12	00	¾

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct for y^{e} Raiseing of Nine hundred Ninety four pounds three Shillings &c: att four pence halfe penny helfe farthing Pr pound.

Abraham De La Montagne	05	00	01	11	⅛
Isaac Turniere	22	00	08	05	¾
Lawrence Janse	25	00	09	07	⅝
Samuell Waldron	17	00	06	06	⅝
Sagaria Sickes [Zacharies Sickles]	05	00	01	11	⅛
Thomas Turniere [Tourneur]	24	00	09	03	
Adolph Meyer	70	01	06	11	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter Oblimis		25	00	09	07	5/8
John Tiebout		06	00	02	03	3/4
Jost De Oblimis		40	00	15	05	
Arent Harmse		65	01	01	02	3/8
Johannes Waldron		34	00	13	01	2/8
Hendrick Jans Brevost		42	00	16	02	2/8
the Widdow of John Gerretts		05	00	01	11	1/8
John Delavall		85	01	13	02	1/8
John Kierse		10	00	03	10	1/4
Hendrick Oblimis		08	00	02	04	
Bastian Migielse [Michielsen]		09	00	03	05	5/8
John Dyckman		90	01	14	08	1/4
Casper Mabie		05	00	01	11	1/8
The Widdo of Daniell Turniere [Tournier] & Cornelius Dyckman		25	00	09	07	5/8
Barent Waldron		34	00	13	01	2/8
John Louwe bonight [Bogert]		70	01	06	11	3/4
Metie Bastianse		75	01	08	10	2/8
William Homes [Holmes]		09	00	03	05	5/8
John De La Metre		17	00	06	06	5/8
Isaac De La Metre		17	00	06	06	5/8
Thomas Purssell		100	01	18	06	1/2
		929	17	18	00	1/2

Jan Ciers [Cierson]
Assessor.

New Yorke July y^e^ 28^th^ 1698 this day Ebenezer Willson late Collector of y^e^ Publick Taxes payable by the Citty of New Yorke produced Receipts unto us from Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt Receiver Gen^ll^ of this Province for the Sum of Nine hundred Ninety three pounds fifteen Shillings & Eleaven pence which with £11–3–4½ errors in the Tax Role of y^e^ South Ward & 1£–7S–10d in the North Ward Amounts to £100–6–7–1½ Being in full payment of y^e^ Tax of y^e^ Respective Wards of

this Citty Next before written & he is hereby discharged from y^e^ same accordingly.

Will Merrett
Paul Richards
Jacob Boelen
John Hutchins

New Yorke July y^e^ 28th 1698 this day Ebenezer Willson State Collector of y^e^ Publick Taxes Payable by the Citty of New Yorke produced Receipts unto us from Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt Receiver Gen^ll^ of this Province for y^e^ Sum of three hundred Eighty Eight pounds fifteen Shillings & Eight pence halfe penny which with 17£ 00S 11¾D allowed him for parte of his Sallery in Collecting the Aforesaid Taxes Compleats the Sum of 405£ 16S 8¼d being in full payment of the Tax Roles of the Respective Wards of this Citty made y^e^ 28th day of Aug^t^ 1696 & Entered in this Booke two leaves forward as by the Entry thereof will Appear, And he is Discharged hereby from the Same Accordingly.

Will Merrett
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelen
John Hutchins

By Vertue of An Act of Gen^ll^ Assembly Entitled an Act for the settling a Ministry & Raiseing A Maintainance for them in the Citty of New Yorke &c: wee have made an Assessment sof y^e^ Estates Real & Personal of all & Every the Freeholder Inhabitants & Residenters within the Said Citty for y^e^ Raiseing of one hundred pounds att y^e^ Rate of one halfe penny Pr. pound for y^e^ Maintainance of A Minister for one year to Officiate & have y^e^ Care of Souls within the Said Citty Pursuant to the Said Act.

Viz^t^ February y^e^ 21^st^ 1695.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r^.
East Ward.....	8420	15	11	08	
South Ward.....	16421	34	05	11	
Dock Ward.....	12129	25	05	02	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
West Ward	6172	12	17	02	
North Ward	5353	11	03		
Bowry Precinct	2644	05	10	02	
Harlem Precinct	929	01	18	08	½

Will Merrett
Rob[t] Darkins
James Evetts
Sam[ll] Burte
Giles Gaudineau
Will Morris
Ebenezer Willson
Law[e] Reade
John Crooke
Nathaniel Marston.

Assessments of y[e] Estates Real & Personal of y[e] Freeholders Inhabitants And Residenters of y[e] Citty of New Yorke for y[e] Raiseing of three hundred & Seventeen pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence three farthings, att the Rate of three halfe pence Pr. pound being the Moyety of £635–09–01½ thought Convenient & Nessessary to be Raised for the Defraying the Publick & Nessessary Charge of y[e] Citty &c: Pursuant to An Act of Gen[ll] Assembly Entitled an Act to Enable the Citty of New Yorke to Defray their Publick & Nessessary Charge made the Ninth day of April 1695. Viz[t]

East Ward						
Samuel Burte John Theobald	Assessors	8355	52	03	06	½
Dock Ward						
David Provoost Jan Harpendinh	Assessors	12132	75	16	09	½
South Ward						
Jacobus Kip Isaac D:Riemer	Assessors	16597	103	14	07	½
West Ward						
Jacobus Vandespiegel Peter Willemse	Assessors	6258	39	02	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
North Ward					
Andries Marschalck, Tymon VanBursen } Assessors..	5398	33	14	09	
Bowry Precinct					
Wolfert Webber Assessor.....	2574	16	01	09	
Harlem Precinct					
Jan Ciers [Cierson] Assessor.....	917	05	14	07	½
		326	08	6	

Assessments of y^e^ Estates Real and Personal of all and Every the Cittizens Inhabitants Residenters and Sojourners within the Citty of New Yorke made y^e^ 10th day of Aug^t^ 1696. Pursuant to An Ordinance Published by the Mayor Aldermen Assistants & Overseers of y^e^ Publick works and buildings of y^e^ Said Citty Convend in Common Council Entitled An Ordinance for the Raiseing of five hundred Pounds to be Imployed for Repaireing y^e^ Fortifications of the Citty by Vertue of An Act of Gen^ll^ Assembly Entitled An Act to Enable the Citty of New Yorke to Relieve the poor & Defray their Publick and Nessessary Charge. Viz^t^ att y^e^ Rate of 2d¼ Pr. pound.

East Ward					
Samuel Burte, John Theobald } Assessors.....	8679	81	07	03	3
Dock Ward					
David Provoost, John Harpendinck } Assessors...	12765	119	13	05	
South Ward					
Jacobus Kip, Isaac D:Riemer } Assessors.....	16053	150	09	11	¼
West Ward					
Jacobus Vandespiegel, Pieter Willemse Roome } Assessors.	6557	56	18	10	¼
North Ward					
Andries Marschalk, Tymon Van Burson } Assessors...	5695	52	04	03	0
Bowry Precinct					
Wolfert Webber Assessor.....	2850	26	14	06	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Harlem Precinct					
John Ciers [Cierson] Assessor....	905	08	09	08	¼
		495	17	10	½

Memorandum on ye 12th day of August 1696 A Warrant from the Justices was Directed to the Collector for ye Levying and Collecting ye Tax Afores[d] & the same to be paid to the Treasurer of this Citty on or before the fifth day of September next Ensueing.

Citty of New Yorke

Assessments of the Estates Real and Personal of ye Freeholders Inhabitants & Residenters of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye raising of three hundred Ninety Eight pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence itt being ye Moyety or halfe parte of 797£ 9S 0d being the Quota and Proportion of ye Citty of New Yorke Raised by An Act of Gen[ll] Assembly Entitled An Act for the Raiseing one hundred and twenty Effective men to be Imployed by his Excellency for the Reinforcing and Strengthning ye Frontiers of the Province att Albany &c: Made the 28th day of Aug[t] 1696 att the Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz[t])

EAST WARD.

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Geese Lewis house &c:.....	130	01	00	03	¾
Thomas Lewis Estate in S[d] house.	50	00	07	09	¾
John VanStruy [Van Stryde] house & Estate.....	130	01	00	03	¾
Lawrence Thomas house & Estate.	110	00	17	02	¼
Daniell Butts 2 houses.....	100	00	15	07	¼
Roger Baker Estate in Ditto.....	50	00	07	09	¾
Francis Cornelius [Cornelisen] 2 houses.....	50	00	07	09	¾
Peter Burger in S[d] house.....	3	00	00	05	⅝
White Timber house.....	40	00	06	03	
Michael Bassett in Ditto.....	05	00	00	09	⅜
John Harmensen in Ditto.....	03	00	00	05	⅝

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Lawrence Hendrickson house & Estate		20	00	03	01	½
Paul Richards house		100		15	07	½
Ezekiell Grazillier Estate in S^{d} house		20	00	03	01	½
Gustavus horne for y^{e} house Stronwidg lives in		20		03	01	½
Peter Van Tilborough house & Estate		750	01	03	05	¼
Francis Wessells houses & Estate		180	01	08	01	½
Thomas Giles in S^{d} house		03	00	00	05	⅝
John Mires [Meyer] house		30	00	04	08	¼
Andrew Holst in S^{d} house		5	00	00	09	⅜
John Mires [Meyer] Mothers house.		30	00	04	08	¼
Cap^{t} Lowring [Lowry] in S^{d} house.		10	00	01	06	¾
W^{m} Elseworth in Ditto		5	00	00	09	⅜
John Mortyr [Mortier] house & Estate		30	00	04	08	¼
Peter Parlio for John Wessells house		25	00	03	10	⅞
Humphrey Davenporte in S^{d} house.		5	00	00	09	⅜
John Burger in Ditto		05	00	00	09	⅜
Gustavus Horne house		100	00	15	07	½
Ezekiell Graziellie [Grazillier] Estate in S^{d} house		40	00	06	04	00
Carried over		1449	11	06	04	⅞
Brought over		1440	11	06	04	⅞
Capt [Lancaster]? Sym[e]s house &c:		80	00	12	06	
Jacob Pape in S^{d} house		5	00	00	09	⅜
John Stephens house &c:		50	00	07	09	¾
John Euwotse [Ewoutse] house & Estate		100	00	15	07	½
Sam^{ll} M[a]ynard house &c:		70	00	10	11	¼
Jacob Mayle house &c:		150	01	03	05	¼
Cap^{t} De Moresg [Demarest] in S^{d} house		50	00	07	09	¾
Widd Hanse Ground		10	00	01	06	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Widdow Attkins house		60	00	09	04 ½
Will Morris in Sd house		80	00	12	06
Abraham Brasier house &c:		40	00	06	03
Eben Willson house &c:		110	00	17	02 ¼
Gerrett Johnson Roose house & Ground		20	00	03	01 ½
Jockom States [Staats] Lott of Ground		5	00	00	09 ⅜
John Theobald, small house		30			
Ditto house he lives in & Estate	130	160	01	05	
Mr Hastier in Sd house		10	00	10	06 ¾
Robt Sincklair house & Estate		160	01	05	
Peter Adolph house he lives in	140	200	01	11	02
for ye house ye Jew lives in	60				
David ye Jew in Sd house		10	00	01	06 ¾
Widdow Veenvos house & Estate		200	01	11	02
Paul Miller Estate in Ditto		50	00	07	09 ¾
Barnt Reynards [Barent Rynders] in Ditto		30	00	04	08 ¼
Andrew Abramsen in Ditto		5	00	00	09 ⅜
Ald Lawrence house &c:		110	00	17	02 ¼
Doctor States [Samuel Staats] house & Estate		150	01	03	05 ¼
Christopher [Carsten]? Lieurse [Luersen] house &c:		150	01	03	05 ¼
Peter Morin Estate in Ditto		25	00	03	10 ⅞
John Manning Estate in Ditto		10	00	01	06 ¾
Capt Kidd house &c:		200	01	11	02
Myles Forster for ye house he lives in	100	350	02	14	08 ¼
Ditto for his Estate	250				
Robt Walters house he lives in	80	120	00	18	09
Ditto Estate in Sd house	40				
Obadiah Haige Estate in Sd house.		10	00	01	06 ¾
Jeremiah Tothill house & Estate		140	01	01	10 ½
Jacobus De Harte house		100	00	15	07 ½
Carried over		4469	34	17	09 ⅞

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought over		4469	34	17	09	7/8
Aman Bonning [Bonnin] his Estate.		10	00	01	06	3/4
Mr. Jamoine [Jamain] Estate		50	00	07	09	3/4
John Verbruggen [Van Brugh] house & Estate		150	01	03	05	1/4
John Groenendicke Estate		30	00	04	08	1/4
Leonard Lewis house & Estate		130	01	00	03	3/4
Jacob Teller house & Estate		150	01	03	05	1/4
Coll De Peyster Garden		20	00	03	01	1/2
John Wattsons house &c:		50	00	07	09	3/4
John Monbrew [Membrut] house &c:		30	00	04	08	1/4
Abraham Abrahamsen house & Estate		40	00	06	03	
Benjamin Norwood in S^{d} house		20	00	03	01	1/2
M^{r} Shuno [Abraham Jonneau]? in Ditto		5	00	00	09	3/8
Adolph P[i]eters house		30	00	04	08	1/4
George Heathcotes house y^{e} Dolphin		90	00	13	05	1/4
John Davy [David] in S^{d} house		30	00	04	08	1/4
Thomas Coker Lott of Ground		5	00	00	09	3/8
Martin y^{e} Smiths Widd house		20	00	03	01	1/2
M^{r} Corliee [Carlee] in S^{d} house		10	00	01	06	3/4
Dirck Adolph in his Mothers house.		10	00	01	06	3/4
Minard [Myndert] Burgers house &c:		40	00	06	03	
Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground		5	00	00	09	3/8
John Peterson y^{e} Cooper house &c:		40	00	06	03	
William White house &c:		30	00	04	08	1/4
Sam^{ll} Burte house &c:		90	00	13	05	1/4
Lawrence Reade house & Estate		200	01	11	03	
Edward Grayham house & Estate.		20	00	03	01	1/2
Doctor Lucas house		30	00	04	08	1/4
Doctor Rodmans house		70	00	10	11	1/4
M^{r} Cromelin Estate in S^{d} house		60	00	09	04	1/2
Rob^{t} Lurting Lott of Ground		4	00	00	07	1/2
William Nazarett house &c:		10	00	01	06	3/4

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
James Emott house &c:.....	150	01	03	05	¼
George Heathcote house att y^{e} Royall Oake.....	60	00	09	04	½
Andrew Lawrence in S^{d} house.....	10	00	01	06	¾
John Petersons house.....	10	00	01	06	¾
Peter Newkirks house.....	40	00	06	03	
M^{r} Jans in S^{d} house.....	10	00	01	06	¾
Giles Shelley house &c:.....	140	01	01	10	½
Carried over.....	6368	49	13	02	¾
Brought over.....	6368	49	13	02	¾
George Burgers house.....	15	00	02	04	⅛
Peter Newkirke house &c:.....	120	00	18	09	
Peter Miller house &c:.....	70	00	10	11	¼
Jew Widdow in Ditto.....	10	00	01	06	¾
Direck Bensen house &c:.....	80	00	12	06	
Abram Moll house Jew lives in....	70	00	10	11	¼
Rifka [Rebecca Isaacs] Widd in S^{d} house.....	25	00	03	10	⅞
Joseph [Isaacs] her son in S^{d} house.	25	00	03	10	⅞
John Merretts house.....	80	00	12	06	
John Longstreets house.....	20	00	03	01	½
Albertus Vandewater house.....	20	00	03	01	½
Hilkee Smiths house.....	100	00	15	07	½
Zebulon Carters Estate.....	20	00	03	01	½
Joshua Davids Estate.....	10	00	01	06	¾
Moses Levy Estate.....	10	00	01	06	¾
Clause Gysbertson [Nicholas Gysberts].....	30	00	04	08	¼
George Stofles [Stoffels] house &c:.	50	00	07	09	¾
James Wells in Said house.....	10	00	01	06	¾
Widdow Vandewaters house.....	30	00	04	08	¾
John Pauleson [Paulse] in S^{d} house.	5	00	00	09	⅜
John Vandewater in Ditto.....	3	00	00	05	⅝
Edward Cox in Ditto.....	10	00	01	06	¾
Abraham Molls house &c:.....	80	00	12	06	
John Elsworths house &c:.....	20	00	03	01	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Widd D[e] Peysters house.....		30	00	04	08	¾
John Andrewett [Andrivet] in S[d] house.....		10	00	01	06	¾
M[rs] Lyndall house &c:.....		80	00	12	06	
Marica Brasier house.....		15	00	02	04	⅛
Will: Huddleston in Ditto.....		35	00	05	06	⅞
Isaac D[e] Milt house & Estate...		30	00	04	08	¼
John Shickers [Stricker] house.....		20	00	03	01	½
Abram Williamson in Ditto.....		5	00	00	09	⅜
John Silkwoods house.....		20	00	03	01	½
M[rs] Van Clifes Estate.....		100	00	15	07	½
Cornelius Jost [Joosten] house &c:.		20	00	03	01	½
M[r] Outmans Lott of Ground.....		05	00	00	09	⅜
Nicholas Baker house &c:.....		05	00	00	09	⅜
Zaca Sickley [Zachariah Sickles] house &c:.....		05	00	00	09	⅜
Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom]? house &c:.....		60	00	09	04	½
Carried over.....		7721	60	05	10	⅛
Brought over.....		7721	60	05	10	⅛
Peter Lawrence his house.....		15	00	02	04	⅛
Nathoniell Marstons Lott of Ground.....		5	00	00	09	⅜
John Woys house.....		5	00	00	09	⅜
Joost Carlesee [Carlesen] house &c:		30	00	04	08	¾
Stoffle Elsworth house &c:.....		40	00	06	03	
Ald [John] Lawrence house.....		30	00	04	08	¾
M[r] Corneflow [Cornefleau] in S[d] house.....		10	00	01	06	¾
Elias Puddington house &c:.....		40	00	06	03	
William Hellhoker [Helleker] house &c:.....		60	00	09	04	½
Clem[ent] Elsworth house &c:.....		50	00	07	09	¾
Casper Stenmas [Stymets]? house.		40	00	06	03	
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] Estate..		15	00	02	04	⅛
Cobus Collier.....		20	00	03	01	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jacobus Kip house		30	00	04	08	¾
Mr Soumaine in Ditto		05	00	00	09	⅜
Ald Beeckman for his Estate		200	01	11	02	
Will Beeckmans house & Estate		60	00	09	04	½
Capt Slades house &c:		60	00	09	04	½
Direck Denicke [Dirck Ten Eyck] for ye Tan fatts [vats]		30	00	04	08	¾
Thomas Hooke		3	00	05	00	⅜
Richard Crego Estate		20	00	03	01	½
Jellis Provoost Estate		30	00	04	08	¾
Peter Lawrence house in the fly		10	00	01	06	¾
Leonard Hughen house &c:		150	01	03	05	¼
		8679	67	16	08	⅛

Samll Burte & John Theobald } Assessors.

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward for ye Raising of ye Moyety of £797 9 0 att ye Rate of 7 farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound (Vizt)

Abraham D:Peyster house	80	00	12	6	
Mr [Carree] Estate	07	00	13	3	¼
Jannes Spencer house & Estate	60	00	09	4	½
Johannes Hebon house &c:	30	00	04	8	¼
Hendrick Van Borson 2 houses	60	00	09	4	½
Peter Odeer [Oday] Estate	5	00	00	9	¼
John Longstraet house &c	20	00	03	1	¼
Thomas Hedonis [Adams]? Estate	5	00	00	9	¼
Robt Green his Estate	10	00	01	6	½
Hendrick D[e] foreest his huys	20	00	03	1	¼
Barent Vlasbeeck house	15	00	02	4	¼
Robt Lee Estate	5	00	00	9	¼
Coll Bayard house & Lott	20	00	03	1	¼
Gerrett Unclbogh [Onclebag] house &c:	50	00	07	9	¾
Clause Jans Vanheringe [Vanheyinge] house &c:	25	00	03	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Richard Potter		75	00	11	08	¼
Ambrose Desborheae [DeWaerham] house &c:		30	00	04	08	¼
Christian [Laurier]		35	00	05	5	½
Seyth [Sytie] Duyckinck house &c:		30	00	04	08	¼
John Pieter Boss [Bosch] house &c:		25	00	03	11	
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:		70	00	11	11	¼
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:		45	00	07	0	¼
Timon Van Bursen [Van Borsom] house &c:		80	00	12	6	
Augustus Grassett Estate		20	00	03	1	¼
William Teller house &c:		250	01	19	3	
Coll [Charles] Lodwik [Lodwick] house &c:		350	02	14	10	¾
Jan Syppen [Sipkins] house &c:		25	00	03	11	
Frans [Francis] Wessells Lott		10	00	01	06	½
Daniell Hendricks house &c:		20	00	03	1	
Isaac Van Tilborough Estate		10	00	01	6	½
Albertus Hendricks house &c:		40	00	06	2	
Neshe Van Gee		25	00	03	11	
Jacobus Moeris [Morice or Morris] his house &c:		30	00	04	08	¼
John Tunis his house		50	00	07	9	¾
Barent Van Tilborough his house &c:		40	00	06	2	
Joseph Crae house		35	00	05	5	½
John Buckley Estate		20	00	03	1	¼
John Peters house &c:		35	00	15	5	½
John Otten [or Otter] house &c:		25	00	03	11	
Hendrick Selyns house		25	00	03	11	
Catrina D[e] Riemer house &c:		20	00	03	1	¼
Cornelis Vanderbeeck house &c:		5	00	00	9	¼
Evert Byvanke 2 houses &c		120	00	18	10	½
Jack Virginy house		20	00	03	1	¼
Cornelis Van Elberst Estate		5	00	00	9	¼
Carried over		2060	12	01	10	¾

	£	£	sh	d.	qr.
Brought over	2060	12	01	10	¾
Thomas Sanderson Estate	20	00	03	1	¼
John Stone Estate	05	00	00	9	¼
Jacob Van Geesen Estate	05	00	00	9	¼
Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts	20	00	03	1	¼
Johannes Tilbert [Tiebout] house &c:	35	00	05	5	½
Symon Breadstde house &c:	35	00	05	5	½
Jan Von Sandt [Vincent or Van Zandt] house	30	00	04	8	¼
Gerrett Wynanse house &c:	20	00	03	1	¼
Catrrina D:[e] Riemer house &c:	10	00	01	6	½
Gerrett Burger house &c:	30	00	04	08	¼
Pete D:[e]Riemer house	10	00	01	06	½
Jacobus Isaackle [Isaacksen] house &c:	25	00	03	11	
Gerrett Bross house &c:	15	00	02	04	¼
Derick Tenycks lott	15	00	02	04	¼
Albertus Ringo house &c:	40	00	06	2	
Jan Bruyn lott	20	00	03	1	¼
Wessell Ever[t]se house &c:	20	00	03	1	¼
Gerrett Hullaert [Hollar] house &c:	10	00	01	6	½
Lawrence Van Hoeck lott	05	00	00	09	¼
Solomon Vredricks [Fredericks] house &c:	15	00	02	4	¼
David Cristianse [Christianse] house &c:	20	00	03	1	¼
Jan Delamontagne house	15	00	02	4	¼
Isaac Delamontagne Staet	5	00	00	9	¼
John Crooke 2 houses &c:	150	01	03	06	¾
Andries Marschalck house &c:	50	00	07	9	¾
Jacob Bennett house	30	00	04	8	¼ ¼
Daniell Meden Estate	10	00	01	6	½
Peter Duga Estate	15	00	02	4	¼
Ruedt [Rutgert] Van horen house	30	00	04	8	¼
Gerrett Viele Estate	05	00	00	9	¼
John Andri[e]s house &c:	25	00	03	11	
Castor Lieuse [Luersen] house	60	00	09	4	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Willem Roseboom Estate		15 00	02	4	¼
Benjamin Provoost house &c:		35 00	05	5	½
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:		25 00	03	11	
Johannes Denise house &c:		25 00	03	11	
Gerrett Provoost house &c:		15 00	02	4	¼
Jellis Provoost Estate		35 00	05	5	½
Janathan Provoost house &c:		35 00	05	5	½
Cornelius Barentse 2 houses &c:		50 00	07	9	¾
Lewis Bongrand his Estate		40 00	06	2	
Ab Ketteltas house &c:		60 00	09	4	½
Jacob [Leuning] 2 houses &c:		35 00	05	5	½
Joost Paldin[g] Estate		10 00	01	6	½
Nicolas Depu [Depew] house &c:		40 00	06	2	
Michael Toose Estate		20 00	03	1	¼
francis Leconte house &c:		60 00	09	4	½
Jacob Cole house &c:		10 00	01	7	
James Green house		40 00	06	2	
Joost Elyse [Lynsen] Estate		10 00	01	7	
		3440 22	17	1	¾
Brought over		3440 22	17	1	¾
Casper Springsteen		10 00	01	7	
Hendrick Denick [Ten Eyck] Estate		10 00	01	7	
Arent fredricks house &c:		40 00	06	2	
Jacobus franse house &c:		20 00	03	1	¼
Gerrett De grow Estate		5 00	00	9	¼
Peter Byards [Bayard] lott O		10 00	01	7	
Coll [Stephen Van] Cortlandts house		25 00	03	11	
Will Welch Estate &c:		5 00	00	09	¼
Leonard Hu[y]gen house &c:		25 00	03	11	
Francis Cooley [or Carlee] Estate		5 00	00	09	¼
Alexander [Lamb] Lott		5 00	00	09	¼
Harmen Koning Lotts & house		30 00	04	08	¼
Teunis Quick house &c:		25 00	03	11	
Isaac Abranse house &c		10 00	01	07	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:.....		25 00	03	11	
Direck Slyche [Slyck] house &c:...		25 00	03	11	
Hermamus Van Borssin [Borsom] house &c:.....		10 00	01	7	
Wolfert Webber house.....		25 00	03	11	
Henry Coleman Estate.....		25 00	03	11	
Evert Hendrick Brass house &c:..		15 00	02	4	¼
Willem David house.....		20 00	03	1	¼
Samson Benson Estate.....		05 00	00	09	¼
George Walsgrave house &c:.....		10 00	01	7	
Simon Van Eis [Van Ness] house &c.....		20 00	03	1	¼
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....		30 00	04	08	¼
Jan Kersen [Corsen] house &c:....		20 00	03	1	¼
Harman Wessells house &c:.....		25 00	03	11	
Barendt [Barent Cole]? house &c:.		15 00	02	04	¼
Clause franse Estate.....		5 00	00	09	¼
Johannes Plevier Estate.....		5 00	00	09	¼
Willem Pell house &c:.....		30 00	04	08	¼
Jacob Moene Estate.....		10 00	01	7	
Isaac Van Vlecq 2 houses lott &c:.		140 01	01	10	¾
Oten Vantyel [Otto Van Tuyl] house &c:.....		20 00	03	1	¼
M^{rs} Sloughter Estate.....		10 00	01	7	
Samuell Verplanke house &c:.....		100 00	15	7	½
Peter Bontecoe Estate.....		5 00	00	9	¼
Paulus [Turke] house.....		10 00	01	7	
Abrande Van [Abraham Kip] Estate.....		5 00	00	9	¼
Johannes Kip house &c:.....		110 00	17	2	
Jacobus Kip House.....		35 00	05	5	½
Ely Loniber [Elias Lambert] Estate		10 00	01	7	
Frederick Phillips[e] 4 houses & Lott.....		400 03	02	6	¾
Adrian Man Estate.....		10 00	01	7	
Direck franse house house &c:....		15 00	02	4	¼
Isaac Kip house & Estate.....		70 00	10	11	¼
Jacob Boelen house &c:.....		70 00	10	11	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Moll house		10 00	01	7	
Daniell [Swits]?		5 00	00	09	¼
		5010	35	03	7	¼
Brought over		5010	35	03	7	¼
Hendrick Kermer house &c		35 00	05	5	½
Jacob Van Osterandt [Van Nostrandt] house &c:		35 00	05	5	½
Loederbeck [Lodwik Post] house		15 00	02	4	¼
Juryam Vonber [Jurian Vanderbergh] Estate		5 00	00	09	¼
Teunis D[e] Key house &c:		110 00	17	2	
Jacobus D[e] Key		15 00	02	4	¼
Jan Saelye Estate		5 00	00	09	¼
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:		25 00	03	11	
Boele Roelie [Rolefsen] house		30 00	04	8	¼
Peter Wessell Estate		5 00	00	09	¼
Coll [Nicholas] Bayard Lott		30 00	04	8	¼
Isaac Stoutenburgh house &c:		25 00	03	11	
Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:		25 00	03	11	
Jan Roes [Roos] Estate		5 00	00	09	¼
Johannes H[o]oghland Lott		5 00	00	09	¼
John Geddes house &c:		10 00	01	7	
Rob^{t} Anderson house &c:		10 00	01	7	
Andres Berie [Barheyt?] house		5 00	00	9	¼
Jellis Provoost lott		5 00	00	9	¼
Henry franklin lott		5 00	00	9	¼
Jans Syns house &c:		25 00	03	11	
Johannes Poel house		5 00	00	9	¼
Johannes Mortyr lott		5 00	00	9	¼
John Wattson Lott		10 00	01	7	
Mangell Jonsen [Johnson] house &c:		15 00	2	4	¼
Miles Forsters Lotts		15 00	2	4	¼
Sam^{ll} Burte Lott		5 00	00	9	¼
M^{r} [James] Evetts house &c:		30 00	04	8	¼
Will Morris house & Lott		20 00	03	1	¼
Jacob Mayle 4 lotts		20 00	03	1	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Coll [Charles] Lodwik 2 lotts.....		10	00	01	7	
Tymon franse Estate.....		5	00	00	9	¼
Cornelis Klasen [Claesen] Estate..		5	00	00	9	¼
Thomas Wenham 2 lotts.....		10	00	01	7	
John Spratt 3 lotts.....		15	00	02	4	¼
Barent Vantilborough lott.....		5	00	00	9	¼
Kaliep Kenbel [Caleb Kemble or Campbell] house &c:.....		5	00	00	9	¼
John Baker Estate.....		5	00	00	9	¼
Albert Janse house &c:.....		10	00	01	7	
Matthew Clarkese [Clarkson] 2 lotts		10	00	01	7	
Isaac Dennen [Denham]? house...		30	00	04	8	¼
Peter Vantilborough lott.....		5	00	00	9	¼
[Mary] Crego her Estate.....		10	00	01	7	
		5695	40	09	10	¼

Andries Marschalck
Tymen Van Borssen } Assessors.

SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of the South Ward for y[e] Raiseing of £398–14–6 being the Moyety of £797–9–0 att y[e] Rate of Seaven farthing halfe farthing Pr. pound. Viz[t]

Francis Huling.....	20	00	03	1	
Ditto for y[e] house.....	270	02	02	11	½
M[r] [Matthew] Collineau.....	150	01	03	04	¾
the house of M[rs] Leisler.....	200	01	11	03	
M[r] [Ouzeel] Van Swieten & Cruger.	300	02	06	10	½
David Bonrepos.....	20	00	03	1	
Ditto for y[e] house.....	80	00	12	6	
Direck H[o]oghlandt.....	10	00	01	06	½
Jocken Staets [Staats].....	20	00	03	1	
Ditto for y[e] house.....	80	00	12	06	
Gerrett Hardenbergh.....	100	00	15	07	½
Francis Vincent.....	50	00	07	09	½
Ditto for y[e] house.....	70	00	10	10	
Hendrick Jellis [Jelleson].....	100	00	15	07	½
the house where y[e] Widd [Pattishall] lives.....	30	00	04	07	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Peter Legrand		25	00	03	10	¾
Jurian Bosch		5	00	00	09	⅛
Ditto for y^{e} house		20	00	03	01	
Sarah Scouten [Schouten]		20	00	03	01	
the house of Carman		20	00	03	01	
Jacob Cornelisse		60	00	09	04	¼
Ned [Edward] Taylor		10	00	01	06	½
Ditto for y^{e} house		60	00	09	04	¼
Peter Jacob Marius		180	01	08	01	
M^{r} [David Vilant]		5	00	00	09	⅝
Ditto for y^{e} house		40	00	06	02	
Ruth Syms		3	00	00	05	⅝
Peter Pangborne		3	00	00	05	⅝
Widdow Berriman		3	00	00	05	⅝
Nicolas Auger		3	00	00	05	⅝
John Thomas		10	00	01	06	½
Ditto for y^{e} house		20	00	03	01	
Thomas Lawrence		70	00	10	10	¼
Tryntie Cloese [Claesen]		20	00	03	01	
John Peltroo [Pelletreau]		80	00	12	6	
Ditto for y^{e} house		70	00	10	10	¼
Warner Wessells		60	00	09	04	¼
Antie Bordings		10	00	01	06	½
John Laroo [Le Roux]		10	00	01	06	½
Ditto for y^{e} house		40	00	06	02	
Andries Breadstede		100	00	15	07	½
Johannes Van Giese[n]		95	00	14	10	
Johannes Provoost		110	00	17	02	
M^{rs} Lambert		10	00	01	06	½
Willem Teller		110	00	17	00	½
Peter Rickman		10	00	01	06	½
Carried over		2792	21	16	3	
Brought over		2792	21	16	3	
Lucas Kerstiede [Kierstede]		70	00	10	10	½
Paul Richards		350	02	14	8	
Richard Russell		60	00	09	4	¼
Ditto for y^{e} house		80	00	12	6	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Michael Harding		25	00	03	10	¾
Ditto for ye house		140	01	01	9	
Joseph Smith		40	00	06	2	
Thomas Howarden		50	00	07	9	½
Ditto for ye house		120	00	18	8	½
the house where Aseltie lived in		10	00	01	6	½
Widd Smith		15	00	02	3	¾
Ditto for ye house		80	00	12	6	
Widdow Anthony		90	00	14		½
John Hendricks Bruyn		350	02	14	8	
Benjamin Blag [Blagge]		80	00	12	6	
Peter Delanoy		30	00	04	7	½
Jacobus Verplanke		60	00	09	4	¼
Ditto for ye house		70	00	10	10	¼
Maritie Gerretts		80	00	12	6	
Kemball ye Smith [Henry Kemball]		3	00	00	5	⅝
William Moyon		85	00	13	3	⅛
Anthony Farmer		15	00	02	3	¾
Ditto for ye house		120	00	18	8	½
Mrs Graves		90	00	14		½
Mr Billin[g] or [Belling]		95	00	14	10	
Samll Dufoure		20	00	03	1	
Capt Brandy		40	00	06	2	
Cornelis D[e] Peyster		140	01	01	9	
Ditto for ye house		250	01	19		½
Jacobus Kip		110	00	17	2	
Jan Coesart		80	00	12	6	
Caleb Heathcote		200	01	11	3	
Ditto for the house		90	00	14		½
Isaac D[e] Peyster		200	01	11	3	
Store house of Coll [Abraham] D[e] Peyster		50	00	07	9	½
John Ellis		100	00	15	7	½
Nathaniell Marston		20	00	03	01	
Jacob Mauritz		100	00	17	2	½
Benjamin Aske		100	00	15	7	½
Jacobus K[i]erstede		5	00	00	9	⅛

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Ditto for y^{e} house		35	00	05	4	¾
the house of y^{e} Dutch Minister		65	00	10	1	½
Andries Greve[n]raet		110	00	17		½
Isaac D[e] Riemer		90	00	14		½
Johannes V[an] Cortlandt		25	00	03	10	¾
Matthew Ling		50	00	07	9	½
Ditto for y^{e} house		80	00	12	6	
David Jameson		30	00	04	7	½
Joseph Bueno		150	01	03	4	¾
Ditto for y^{e} house		80	00	12	6	
Andries Meyer		110	00	17		½
the house of Vinsent [Delamontagne]?		20	00	03	1	
John Van Horne		140	01	01	9	
Nicolas Rosevelt		75	00	11	7	½
		7565	59	02		⅛
Brought over		7565	59	02		⅛
Abraham Janse Vanderhule		75	00	11	07	½
Gysbert Vaninburgh		75	00	11	07	½
Andrew Loue [Law]		75	00	11	07	½
Samuell Burges		40	00	06	02	
Jeremiah Hagenor [Hagenaer]		75	00	11	07	½
Otto Gerretts		60	00	09	6	¼
Antie for y^{e} house		35	00	05	04	¾
Jan Janse Moll		5	00	00	09	⅛
Ditto for y^{e} house		25	00	03	10	¾
Peter Cavelier		5	00	00	09	⅛
Ditto for y^{e} house		20	00	03	01	
Richard Green		5	00	00	09	⅛
Ditto for y^{e} house		5	00	00	09	⅛
Hendrick Apple		10	00	01	06	½
Ditto for y^{e} house		40	00	06	02	
Rip Van Dam		150	01	03	04	¾
Ditto for y^{e} house		120	00	18	08	½
Brandt Schuyler		270	02	02	11	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Jacob Van Dursen		5	00	00	09	⅛
Ditto for y[e] house		20	00	03	01	
Johannes Vansante [Van Zandt]		50	00	07	09	½
M[r] [Richard] Stoakes		3	00	00	05	⅝
Ditto for the house		30	00	04	07	½
John Woashore [Wanshaer]		45	00	06	11	⅛
Casper St[e]ynmetts		70	00	10	10	½
Peter y[e] Cooper		5	00	00	09	⅛
Ditto for y[e] house		35	00	05	04	¾
Hendrick Grevenraet		60	00	09	06	¼
Anthony Brockholds [Brockholst] two houses		400	03	02	06	
Thomas Wenham		400	03	02	06	
Ama [Annetie] Van Schaick		200	01	11	03	
Cloase Borger [Clause Burger]		5	00	00	09	⅛
Ditto for y[e] house		25	00	03	10	¾
Peter D[e] Riemer		60	00	09	06	¼
Fredrick Phillips[e]		2000	15	12	06	
Isaac D[e] Foreest		70	00	10	10	¼
Jasper Nessepott		70	00	10	10	¼
Harman Rutgersen		60	00	09	06	¼
Stephanus V[an] Cortlandt		550	04	05	10	¾
Anthony Lepinar[d]		150	01	03	04	¾
William Douglas		60	00	09	06	¼
Ditto for the house		50	00	07	09	½
M[r] Lux		50	00	07	09	½
Thomas Monsey		15	00	02	03	¾
Will Sharpas		15	00	02	03	¾
Widd Kersteade [Kierstede]		140	01	01	09	
M[rs] Bueno		40	00	05	2	
Saul Brown		100	00	15	7	½
Ditto for y[e] house		70	00	10	10	¼
Widd Clopper		150	01	03	4	¾
Peter Abramse		30	00	04	07	½
M[rs] Griggs		140	01	01	09	
Will Merrett		200	01	11	03	
Direck Tenyck		90	00	14		½
Jan Spratt		170	01	06	05	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Ditto for y^{e} house		60	00	09	06	¼
Eye [Eaght] Janse		3	00	00	05	⅝
Carried over		14351	112	2	2	⅞
Brought over		14351	112	02	2	⅞
Peeroo [John Peroa]		20	00	03	1	
Ditto for y^{e} house		30	00	04	7	½
Johannes Johnson		25	00	03	10	¾
John Adamse		10	00	01	06	½
Peter Mosse		5	00	00	09	⅛
Ditto for y^{e} house		15	00	02	03	¾
Andries Julyne [Jolyne]		3	00	00	05	⅝
Doctor Gaudineau		10	00	01	06	½
the Ware house of Richards		30	00	04	7	½
Ware house of Wenham		30	00	04	7	½
Gritie Drayer		30	00	04	7	½
Jan Finey		20	00	03	1	
Ditto for y^{e} house		25	00	03	10	¼
Isaac Deschamps		250	01	19		½
Helletie De Key		250	01	19		½
Thomas Gleave		50	00	07	9	½
Jacobus Barry		60	00	09	4	¼
Trintie Archanboe [Archambaud]		5	00	00	09	⅛
Isaac Brasier		20	00	03	1	
the house next Peysters Ware house		15	00	02	03	¾
Johannes VonVorst		10	00	01	06	½
the house of Simon Janse Romone [Romeyn]		10	00	01	06	½
Janse Van Verde		50	00	07	9	½
Simon Janse Romone [Romeyn]		120	00	18	8	½
Abraham D[e] Lanoy		100	00	15	7	½
Andries Omend		5	00	00	9	⅛
Ditto for y^{e} house		15	00	02	3	¾
Metye Abras [Beeckman] Ware-house		20	00	03	1	
Lowrence Colvelt		20	00	03	1	
Jereminus Von Bomell		20	00	03	1	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Peter Meyer		20	00	03	1	
Sam[ll] Beeckman		20	00	03	1	
John [De] Peysters Warehouse		43	00	06	7	$\frac{5}{8}$
Wholerton		3	00	00	5	$\frac{5}{8}$
Peter D[e] Milt		50	00	07	9	$\frac{1}{2}$
Mrs Glover		15	00	02	3	$\frac{3}{4}$
Ditto for y[e] house		35	00	05	4	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gabriell Minveile		110	00	17		$\frac{1}{2}$
		15920	124	07	6	$\frac{7}{8}$

Jacobus Kip
I. De Riemer } Assessors

DOCK WARD.

Assessment of the Dock Ward for the Raiseing of £398–14–6 being y[e] Moyety of £797–9–0 att y[e] Rate of Seven farthing & halfe farthing Pr. pound Viz[t]

Johannes Hoghlandt house &c:	195	01	08	05	$\frac{1}{4}$
Abraham Janse house or Shed	25	00	03	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Kastor Lieuerse [Luersen] Estate in S[d] house	10	00	01	05	$\frac{1}{2}$
Albert Clock house &c:	45	00	06	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:	140	01	05		
Francis Gooderus house &c:	140	01	05		
Johannes Varick house &c:	60	00	08	09	
Evert Duyckinck house &c:	100	00	14	7	
Isaac Gabay Estate in S[d] house	30	00	04	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
M[r] Ashfield Estate in S[d] house	30	00	04	4	$\frac{1}{2}$
Lucas Tienhoven house &c:	80	00	11	08	0
Widdow Burger house &c:	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Hope Estate in S[d] house	5	00	00	08	$\frac{3}{4}$
Lawrence Wessells house &c:	130	00	18	11	$\frac{1}{2}$
Rob[t] Lurting	100	00	14	7	
for y[e] house	140	01	00	5	
Andries Teller house &c:	170	01	04	09	$\frac{1}{2}$
John Morris in M[r] Lurtins house	50	00	07	03	$\frac{1}{2}$
Abraham Lukies [Lakeman]? house	100	00	14	7	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
James Mills Estate in S[d] house....		300	02	03	9	
Jacobus DeKey house &c:.....		100	00	14	7	
Carried Over.....		2000	14	15	5	
Brought over.....		2000	14	15	5	
William Bradford Estate.....		40	00	5	10	
for y[e] house.....		100	00	14	7	
Thomas Roberts Estate.....		45	00	6	6	¾
for y[e] house.....		90	00	12	01	½
Sam[ll] Bayard 2 houses.....		30	00	04	4	½
Jan Perry Estate in S[d] house.....		5	00	00	8	¾
John Lechevalier Estate.....		5	00	00	8	¾
Elias Boudinot Estate.....		100	00	14	7	
for y[e] house.....		90		13	1	½
Conraet Tenyck house &c:.....		130		18	11	½
Thomas Clarke Estate in S[d] house.		75		10	11	¼
Jacobus V[an] Cortlandt house or Sheds.....		16	00	02	4	
Jan Boye Estate in S[d] house.....		5	00	00	8	¾
Thomas Linch house or Shed....		20	00	02	11	
Jacob Fontyn Estate.....		5	00	00	08	¾
for y[e] house.....		20		02	11	
Johannes Outmans house.....		20		02	11	
Conraet Tenyck Shed.....		10		01	5	½
Edward Buchmaster Estate.....		15		02	2	¼
for y[e] house.....		125		18	2	¾
Johannes Outman Estate.....		100		14	7	
for y[e] house.....		90		13	01	½
Frederick Phillips for y[e] house Marques.....		150	01	01	10	½
Isaac Marguess [Marquise] Estate in Said house.....		100	00	14	7	
Stephen D[e] Lancy Estate.....		300	2	03	9	
for y[e] house.....		120		17	6	
The Widd Van horne house &c:...		110		16		½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
The Widd Bush house &c:.....		50	7	3	½
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house &c:.		325	2 7	4	¾
Carried over.....		4291	31 09	6	¼

Brought over.....	4291	31 09	6	¼
Gerrett Van horne house &c:....	50	00 07	03	½
Phillip French house &c:.....	300	2 3	9	
Paul Droillett Estate.....	90	13	01	½
Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate.....	150	1 01	10	½
Stephenus V[an] Cortlandt 2 houses	160	1 03	4	
for his two Sheds.....	25	3	7	¾
Jacobus Kip two houses.....	130	10	11	½
David D Robles Estate in S^{d} house	90	13	01	½
Zachariah Angevine Estate in S^{d} house.....	10	1	5	½
William Bickley Estate.....	70	10	2	½
for y^{e} house.....	90	13	01	½
John Vincent two houses.....	110	16		½
Catalina Leggett.....	5	00	08	¾
Cornelia De Peyster 2 houses &c:..	270	01 19	04	½
Johannes De Peyster house &c:...	200	01 09	2	
Johannes Kerbyl Estate.....	25	3	7	¾
for y^{e} house.....	45	6	6	¾
Cornelius Viele house &c:.....	60	8	9	
Nicolas Gerretts house &c:.....	150	1 01	10	½
house of Coll Nic Bayard.....	60	8	9	
Abraham Vanderwater house &c:.	70	10	2	½
Bartholemew Vonck Estate in S^{d} house.....	5	8	00	¾
Abraham Mesleer [Metslaer] house &c:.....	50	7	3	½
Cornelius Jacobs house &c:.....	140	01	5	
Widd Geshee Denys house &c:...	30	4	4	½
Hormanus Burger house &c:.....	20	1	11	
Lawrence Van Hooke house &c:..	70	10	2	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Gabriel Ludlow & Comp. in Sd house	150	1	01	10	½
John Harperdingh house	50		7	3	½
Capt Spey [or Speght] in Sd house.	5		00	8	¾
Carried over	6971	50	19	06	¼
Brought over	6971	50	19	6	¼
John Hendricks house	50		7	3	½
Jan Schenck in Sd house	15		2	2	¼
Jan Lookessen Estate	5			8	¾
Jan De Foreest for ye house	10		01	5	½
Mr Chappell house &c:	100		14	7	
David Provoost Junr house &c:	50		7	3	½
English Smith Estate	5			8	¾
David Provoost Senr house &c:	160	1	03	4	
Reynear Myndertse house	20		02	11	
Anna Cuylers house	100		14	7	
Anna Cuylers other house &c:	200	1	09	2	
Jacob Bennett Estate	20		02	11	
for ye house	90		13	01	½
Nicolas Bayard house &c:	650	4	18	11	½
Abraham De Peyster Estate	650	4	18	11	½
for ye house	150	1	01	10	½
Albert Clock house	50		7	3	½
Widd Phipps Estate in Sd house	5			8	¾
Evert Duychink house &c:	80		11	8	
Widd Jannetie Tenbroeck house &c:	50		7	3	½
Mr Bonan [Bonnin] in Sd house	20		2	11	
Samll Bourdett Estate	10		1	5	½
for ye house	25		5	1	½
James Merlyn Estate	60		8	9	
Ditto for the house	35		5	1	½
Jan Harperdingh house &c:	200	1	9	2	
Master of Fredricks Barque in Sd house	10		1	5	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Enoch Miggiells house		80	11	8	
Gabriel Tomson Estate in Sd house.		10	01	5	½
Carried over		9891	72 12	2	¾
Brought over		9891	72 12	2	¾
Lawrence Wessells house		80	11	8	
Mr Jourdaine Estate in Sd house		25	3	7	¾
Gerrett Duyckincks house		90	13	1	½
Mr Courte Estate in Sd house		15	2	2	¼
Johannes Hoghlandt 2 houses		110	16		½
Adrian Hoghlandt Estate in Sd house		20	2	11	
Robert Allison Estate in Sd house		20	2	11	
for ye house		75	10	11	¼
Widd Jannetie Wessells house &c:		90	13	01	½
Mr Melton Estate in Sd house		60	08	9	
Abraham Janse house &c:		20	01	11	
Johannes D'Honeur house &c:		60	8	9	
Phillip Schuyler house &c:		125	18	2	¾
Angenite De Meyer house &c:		125	18	2	¾
George Rescarrick Estate		30	4	4	½
for ye house		75	10	11	¼
Barent Hibon house &c:		50	7	3	½
Cornelius Vanderburgh		60	8	9	
Barent Koerstens [Coerten] Widd house &c:		60	8	9	
Mr Loboy [Labagh, Laton]? Estate in Sd house		5	00	8	¾
Lawrence holst Widd house &c:		15	02	2	¼
John Cooley house &c:		80	11	8	
John Hutchins Estate		90	13	1	½
for ye house		60	8	9	
Dubaoy [Dubois] Estate		10	1	5	½
for ye house		30	4	4	½
Joseph Blydenburgh house &c:		90	13	1	½
Benjamin Blydenburgh Estate		40	5	10	
Jacob Abramse Widd house &c:		45	6	6	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Abraham Santvoort house &c:....		70	10	2	½
John Lely Widd House &c:.....		70	10	2	½
Daniell Streing Estate in Sd house.		5	00	8	¾
		11691	85	13	8	¾
Brought over.....		11691	85	13	8	¾
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:		20		2	11	
Thomas Burroughs Estate.....		60		8	9	
for ye house.....		45		6	6	¾
Thomas Coker Estate.....		5		00	8	¾
for ye house.....		50		07	3	½
Peter Adolph house.....		55		08		¼
Thomas Ives Estate in Sd house...		10		01	5	½
Johannes Ver brugghens [Van Brugh] 3 houses.....		150	01	01	10	½
Matthew Clarkeson Estate in Sd house.....		100		14	7	
Jan Jeeds Estate in Sd house.....		10		1	5	½
Martin Beeckman Estate in Sd house.....		15		2	2	¼
Thomas Linch houses &c:.....		60		8	9	
Jacobus D Warrem [De Warham] Estate in Sd house.....		5			8	¾
Direck Vanderburghs house.....		20		2	11	
Mrs Duncan Estate in Sd house...		5			8	¾
Cornelia De Peyster house.....		35		5	1	¼
John Spratt house.....		40		5	10	
for ye house & Ground of Moloy [Melyn].....		65		9	5	¾
Isaac Gerards Estate in Sd house..		5			8	¾
Phillip Schuyler house Ground & Shed.....		50		7	3	½
John Harpendingh house.....		30		4	4	½
Mr Lobey [Labagh]? Estate in Sd house.....		5			8	¾
Lawrence Wessells house.....		20		2	11	
Enoch Miggiells house.....		20		2	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Aert Elbertsen Estate in S[d] house.	15		2	2	¼
John Hendricks Widd house &c:. .	15		2	2	¼
Richard Elletts Widd house &c:. .	70		10	2	½
M[r] Wood Estate in S[d] house.....	5			8	¾
	12676	92	17	04	½

David Provoost
Jan Harbendinch } Assessors.

WEST WARD.

Assessment of the West Ward for y[e] Raiseing of £398–14–6 being the Moyety of £797–9–0 att y[e] Rate of Seaven farthings helfe farthing Pr. pound Viz[t]

Coll Smiths house.....	70		10	11	¼
Bartian Vergerae[Vergereau]Estate	8		1	3	
John Peck Estate.....	10		1	6	¾
Peter Bayard 2 houses &c:.....	110	01	01	10	½
Gerrett Van Tricht 2 houses &c:. .	70		10	11	¼
William Nicolls Estate.....	30		4	8	¼
Coll Minveile house &c:.....	600	4	13	9	
Balthezor Bayard house &c:.....	280	2	03	9	
Effe Lukes [Luycas] house.....	20		3	1	¼
M[r] Honans Estate.....	20		3	1	¼
Jacob Van Saen house &c:.....	40		6	3	
Trintie Rollegon house &c:.....	110		17	2	
Rob[t] Darkins 2 houses &c:.....	250	1	19		¾
Direck Vanderburgh house &c:....	66		13	5	¼
Bartholemew Leroux house &c:...	50		7	9	¾
Jacobus Goelett house &c:.....	30		4	8	¼
Metie Van Dycke house &c:.....	20		3	1	¾
John Cavalier house.....	10		1	6	
Frances Bassett house &c:.....	25		3	11	¼
Susan Nuew [Neau]?.....	20		3	1	
Peter Newkirkes house	25		3	11	¼
Olfert Suert house &c:.....	30		4	8	¼
Benjamin Herring house &c:.....	30		4	8	¼
Cornelius Clopper Estate.....	10		1	6	¾
Jacobus Berry house &c:.....	30		4	8	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Thomas Lance Estate		10	1	6	¾
Arent Schuyler house &c:		150	1	3	5	¼
hellena Rombouts houses &c:		400	3	2	6	
Evert Van Hooke house &c:		30		4	8	¼
Isaac Sloover house &c:		60		9	4	½
Mr Papin Estate		150	1	3	3	¼
Peter King 2 houses &c:		130	1	3		¾
Jurian Blanke 2 houses &c:		40		6	3	
Albert Janse house		10		1	6	¾
Reyer Morting [Martinse] Estate.		5			9	¼
Peter Dallie house		50		7	9	¾
William Bickley Estate therein		30		4	8	¼
Jan Cavalier house &c:		15		2	4	
Carried over		3094	24	02	11	
Brought over		3094	24	02	11	
Obadiah Selby house &c:		10		1	6	¾
Stephanus V[an] Cortlandt house &c:		100		15	7	½
David Ackerman house		30		4	8	¼
Charles Denizen [Denizeau] Estate		10		1	6	¾
Gerrett Roose house &c:		25		3	11	
Tobias Stoutenburgh 2 houses &c:		50		7	9	¾
George Rights [Wrights] house &c:		25		3	11	
Mr Bickly lott		10		1	6	¾
Mother Domine Estate		5			9	¼
Joseph Horton house &c:		25		3	11	
John Tuders Lott		5			9	¼
George Martins [Gerrit Martense] house &c:		50		7	9	¾
Jasper Nessepotts Mill		50		7	9	¾
Mr Merrett['s] Mill		60		9	4	½
Widdow Leislaers Mill		20		3	1	¼
Coll Dongan house & Ground		20		3	1	¼
Reymer Resoo [Rezeau] Estate		20		3	1	¼
Johannes De Peysters house & Ground		40		6	2	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jan Douwe Estate therein.....		5		9	¼
Isaac De Riemer house & Ground.		20	3	1	¼
Huybert Vanderbergh therein.....		5		9	¼
David Boslaer [Cosaert]? lott.....		5		9	¼
Johannes Van Gelder lott.....		5		9	¼
Willem Apple lott.....		5		9	¼
Cornelius Eche [Acker] house &c:.		10	1	6	¾
Leonard Degraw lott.....		5		9	¼
John Harberdingh lott.....		10	1	6	¾
Heltie Cloppers house &c:.....		25	3	11	
Frans Vanderbach [Vandercook] house &c:.....		20	3	1	¼
Jurie Nagel lott.....		5		9	¼
Charles Lodwik lott.....		5		9	¼
Gerrett Hendricks house &c:.....		25	3	11	
Peter Jansens Mill & Estate.....		60	9	4	½
Andries Breasteade lott.....		10	1	6	¾
Andries Teller lott.....		10	1	6	¾
Boelen Warrens [Michael Boelen?] house &c:.....		50	7	9	¼
Peter Melott house &c:.....		50	7	9	¼
Peter Stoutenburgh lott.....		5		9	¼
Gerrett Cousine 3 houses &c:.....		60	9	4	½
Albert Lendert house &c:.....		10	1	6	¾
Paulas Turke 2 houses &c:.....		30	4	8	¼
Hormanus Van Gelder house &c:.		30	4	8	¼
Tanhe [Tanneke] Van Gelder house &c:.....		15	2	4	
Abraham Van Gelder.....		5		9	¼
		1040	7 08	2	¾
John Montagne house &c:.....		25	03	11	
Hybert Arentse house &c:.....		25	03	11	
Peter King Lott.....		8	01	03	
Peter Willemse Roome 2 houses &c:.....		45	07		¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
M^{r} Harris Estate		15	02	04	
Warner Wessells house & Ground.		20	03	01	¼
Will Moss house &c:		50	07	9	¾
Brandt Schuylers house		80	12	06	
M^{r} Graham house & Ground		75	11	08	¼
Nicolas Blanck house &c:		40	06	03	
Cap^{t} Matthews Estate		15	02	04	
Abraham Dieto [Dido?] house		25	03	11	
Willem Willemse Estate		5	00	09	¼
Frederick Phillips house & Ground		40	06	03	
Elias Post Estate		5	00	09	¼
Rob^{t} White house &c:		60	09	04	½
Evert Aerse house &c:		20	03	01	¼
John Markanier 2 houses &c:		50	07	09	¾
John Vincent 2 houses &c:		130	01 00	03	¾
William Barkers 4 houses		130	01 00	03	¾
Peter Fslin [Valleau or Vicle] Estate therein		5	00 00	09	¼
William heyer Estate		5	00	09	¼
Abraham Matheysen house		20	03	01	¼
Guert Gerrettse house		30	04	08	¼
Peter Symkam Estate		5	00	09	¼
Suert Olferts 2 houses &c:		130	01	03	¾
John Corbetts house		90	14		¾
M^{r} Barbery [Barbarie] Estate		250	01 19		¾
William Teller house		30	04	08	¼
Rob^{t} White Estate therein		15	02	04	
Isaac Stevens house &c:		30	04	8	¼
John fornes house		25	03	11	
Lodwick Vanderbergh		5	00	09	¼
Hendrick Crosley Estate		15	02	04	
Marthe Breesteade 3 houses		70	10	11	¼
Andries Tomson [Andrew Tompson] Estate		5	00	09	¼
Johannes Vandespiegel Estate		18	02	09	¾
James Beard Estate		5	00	09	¼
Martin Beeckman house		40	06	03	
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:		25	03	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....		40	06	03	
Jacob Phenix house &c:.....		30	04	08	¼
John Windowene[Windeford] house &c:.....		40	06	03	
		1791	13 19	8	

Barent Janse Boss house &c:.....	20	03	01	¼
Jockem Slachter house &c:.....	20	03	01	¼
Hendrick Breavort house &c:.....	20	03	01	¼
Bernardus Venderbeeck house &c:.	30	04	08	¼
William Pearse house &c:.....	20	03	01	¼
Jan Reyer house &c:.....	5	00	09	¼
Jurie Nagel house and Ground....	20	03	01	¼
William Aerse [Aertsen] house.....	20	03	01	¼
Arent Fredrickse house &c:.....	70	10	11	¼
Stephanus V:Cortlandt house....	25	03	11	
John Willemse Roome house &c:..	30	04	08	¼
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:...	27	04	03	
Josyns [Josyntie Serley?] house & Ground.....	40	06	03	
Peter Bogaert house &c:.....	30	04	08	¼
Hendrick [Jansen] house &c:.....	20	03	01	¼
Paulas Turke house &c:.....	30	04	08	¼
Leonard Degrow 2 houses &c:.....	40	06	03	
Jan Torett [La Tourette] Estate...	15	02	04	
M^{r} Graham house and Ground....	25	03	11	
Isaac Garne [Garnier] Estate.....	10	01	06	¾
William Whitty Estate.....	10	01	06	¾
Joseph Waldron.....	5	00	09	¼
Harme de Grow.....	5	00	09	¼
Harding lott.....	20	03	01	¼
Jarvis Marshall Estate.....	5	00	09	¼
Russell house & Ground.....	20	03	01	¼
William lott.....	5	00	09	¼
M^{r} Pinhorne lott.....	5	00	09	¼
Doctor Bonnin Estate.....	5	00	09	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Arenty Sachse		5	00	09	¼
Delee Conte [LeConte]		25	03	11	
		627	04	17	09	
		6552	50	18	06	¾

Peter Willemse Roome
Jacobus Vanderspiegel } Assessors.

BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of ye Bowry Precinct for ye Raiseing of £398–14–6 being ye Moyety of £797–9–0 att ye Rate of 7 farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound (Vizt)

Mary Kip	80		12	06	
Magdalena Hons [Holmes]	30		04	08	¼
Deboer of Magdalenas land	6		00	11	¼
Peter Bookhout [Boeckhout]	20		03	01	½
Johannes op Stynes [Stuyvesant's] land	30		04	08	¼
Domel Devow [Devoe]	20		03	01	½
Nicolas Bayard	130	01	00	03	¾
Wouter De Rademaker [the wheelwright]	10		01	06	¾
Jan Kyckitt [Kyckhuyt]	50		07	09	¾
Wessell Pieters	10		01	06	¾
Josewa Klep [John Clapp]	50		07	09	¾
Pieter Luykesse [Lucas]	6		00	11	¼
Martin Clock	50		07	09	¾
Quakebas	10		01	06	¾
Robert Blackwell	100		15	07	½
Mr Hallett	30		04	08	¼
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt	25		03	10	⅞
Brandt Schuyler	25		03	10	⅞
Daniell De Klerck house & land	20		03	01	½
Capt Evans	40		06	03	
Adolph Hardenbrooke	7		01	01	⅛
Bernardus Hardenbrooke	3		00	05	⅝

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Abram Peterse		3	00	05	5/8
Abram Boeke		3	00	05	5/8
Teunis De Key		10	01	06	3/4
Will Green		10	01	06	3/4
Anne Mary		6	00	11	1/4
Minges Paules [Paulus]		6	00	11	1/4
Jacob Solomons		15	02	04	1/8
Krab de hout Sager [the wood-sawyer]		2	00	03	3/4
Jeroom in Styvesants house		2	00	03	3/4
flip in Domones house		1		01	7/8
Debrim Deint		100	15	07	1/2
		910	07	02	02	1/2
Brought over		910	07	02	02	1/2
Sarah Van Covenhover		50		07	09	3/4
Adrian Van Schaick house & land		100		15	07	1/2
Jan Tomesse		50		07	09	3/4
Elbert Harmanse		60		09	04	1/2
Jellis Mendevil		60		09	04	1/2
Jacob Cornelisse		60		09	04	1/2
Jacob Van Couenhover		40		06	03	
Arnent Webber		30		04	08	1/4
Tunis Cornelisse		30		04	08	1/4
Jan De Voor		20		00	03	1 1/2
Andries Jurianse		10		01	06	3/4
Jurian Ryckhout		30		04	08	1/4
Teunis Ides		250	01	19	00	3/4
William [Merrit]		60		09	04	1/2
Wolfert Webber		50		07	09	3/4
Henncus Selyns		225	01	15	01	7/8
Hendrick Van Schaick		80		12	06	
the wife of Pitman		30		04	08	1/4
Etrel		50		07	09	3/4
Daniell Bastianse		10		01	06	3/4
Solomon Pieters		55		08	07	1/8

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Widd of Anthony Serly	110		17	02	¼
Nicolas Styvesant	260	02	00	07	½
Gerrett Douw	180	01	08	01	½
Jan Tomesse op Crommesse	20		03	01	½
Sent [Vincent] Delamontagne	20		03	01	½
	1940	22	05	03	¾
	2850				

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct for y^e^ Raising of £398–14–6 being y^e^ Moyety of £797–9–0 att y^e^ Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz^t^)

Isaac Turneur	20	03	01	¼
Lawrence Jansen	20	03	01	¼
Sam^ll^ Waldron	17	02	07	⅞
Thomas Turnire	24	03	09	
Adolph Meyer	70	10	10	⅜
Peter Oblimis	24	03	09	
Jan Tibout	5	00	09	⅜
Joost De Oblimis	40	06	03	
Arent harmensen	55	08	06	⅝
Johannes Waldron	32	05	00	0
Hendrick Jans Brevoort	35	05	05	⅝
Widdow of John Gerretts	5	00	09	⅜
John Delavall	85	13	08	¼
John Kierse	10	01	06	¾
Hendrick Oblimis	8	01	03	¾
Bastian Maghelye [Michielsen]	9	01	04	⅛
John Dyckman	90	14	00	¾
Caster Mebrie [Casper Mabie]	5	00	09	⅜
Widdow of Daniell Turner	25	03	10	⅞
Barent Waldron	34	05	03	¾
Jan louwe bomgart [Bogert]	70	10	10	⅜
Metie Cornelis	75	11	08	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Willem Homes [Holmes].....		9	01	04	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jan Delametie.....		17	02	07	$\frac{7}{8}$
Isaac De la Metie [Delamater]....		16	02	06	
Thomas Pursell.....		100	15	07	$\frac{1}{2}$
Aeltie Vermilye.....		5	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
		905	07	01	04	$\frac{7}{8}$

Jan Ciersen
Assessor

Memorandum that A Warrent was directed to Cap^{t} Ebenezer Willson Collector of y^{e} Citty of New Yorke Dated y^{e} day of last past Signed by William Merrett Esq^{r}. Mayor of y^{e} Said Citty for y^{e} Levying & Collecting y^{e} Tax Aforesaid to be paid to his Maj^{ts} Receiver Gen^{ll} on or before y^{e} 29th day of Sep^{t} next.

Citty of New Yorke } SS

Assessment of y^{e} Estates Real and Personal of y^{e} Freeholders Inhabitants and Sojourners within the Said Citty for the Raising of three hundred Seaventen pounds fourteen Shillings and three farthings Pursuant to An Ordinance Published by y^{e} Mayor Recorder Aldermen and Assistants & Overseers of y^{e} poor And Publick Works and buildings of y^{e} S^{d} Citty for y^{e} Raising y^{e} S^{d} Sum for the defraying the Publick And Nessessary Charge of the Citty by Vertue of an Act of Gen^{ll} Assembly Entitled An Act to Enable the Citty of New Yorke to Reliefe y^{e} poor & to Defray their Publick & Nessessary Charge: made y^{e} 7$^{t}{}_{h}$ day of September Anno Dom 1696 att y^{e} Rate of 1½d Pr. pound. (Viz^{t})

East Ward

Samuel Burte John Theobald }	Assessors	8634	53	19	03

		£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
West Ward						
Peter Willemse Roome Jacobus Vandespiegel	Assessors		38	12	00	
South Ward						
Jacobus Kip Isaac De Riemer	Assessors	16003	100	00	4	½
Dock Ward						
Jan Harperdinck David Provoost	Assessors	12610	78	16	3	½
North Ward						
Tymen Van Burson Andries Marschelck	Assessors	5695	35	08	8	½
Bowry						
Wolfert Webber	Assessor	2840	17	15	00	
Harlem						
Jan Ciers	Assessor	905	05	13	01	½

Memorandum that on y^e day of September A Warrant was Directed by the Justices to Cap^t Ebenezer Willson Chiefe Collector of this Citty to Levy y^e Said Tax & to pay the same to y^e Treasurer of this Citty on or before y^e 29^th day of this Instant September.

Assessments of y^e Estate Real and Personal of y^e Freeholders Inhabitans & Sojourners within the Said Citty for y^e Raising the Sum of fifty pounds att y^e Rate of ¼ Pr. pound for y^e Maintainance of y^e poor of y^e Said Citty Pursuant to An Act of Gen^ll Assembly Entitled An Act for to Enable y^e Citty of New York to Relieve the poor &c: made y^e 7th day of September Anno Dom 1696 Viz^t

East Ward						
John Theobald Samuell Burte	Assessors	8634	08	19	10	½
Dock Ward						
Jan Harberdinck David Provoost	Assessors	12685	13	04	03	1

		£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
South Ward						
Jacobus Kip Isaac D:Riemer	} Assessors	16003	16	13	04	¾
West Ward						
Jacobus Vandespegel Peter Willemse Roome	} Assessors		04	06	10	
North Ward						
Tymen Von Bursen Andries Marschalck	} Assessors	5695	05	08	01	
Bowry						
Wolfert Webber	Assessor	2850	02	19	04	½
Harlem						
Jan Ciers	Assessor	905	00	18	10	¼

Memorandum that Warrents were directed by the Justices to the Constable of each Respective Ward for y^{e} Collecting of y^{e} above Tax for y^{e} poor &c y^{t} they forthwith pay the Same into the hands of y^{e} Treasurer of this Citty.

Citty of New Yorke } SS

Assessments of y^{e} Estates Real & Personal of y^{e} freeholders Inhabitants & Residenters of y^{e} Citty of New Yorke for y^{e} raising of three hundred Ninety Eight pounds fourteen Shillings & Six pence itt being y^{e} Moyety or halfe parte £797–9–0 being y^{e} Quota and proportion of y^{e} Citty of New Yorke Raised by An Act of Gen^{ll} Asembly Entitled An Act for y^{e} raising one hundred & twenty effective men to be Imployed by his Excellency for y^{e} Reinforcing & Strengthing the Frontiers of y^{e} Province att Albany &c: made y^{e} 04th day of January 1696 att y^{e} Rate of Seaven farthings & halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^{t})

SOUTH WARD.

Francis Huling.....	20		03	01	½
M^{r} Cullinoo [Collineau].....	150	01	03	05	¼
Ditto for y^{e} house.....	270	02	02	02	⅜
Saunders [Alexander] Walker.....	5		00	09	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
The house of M^{rs} Leisler	200	01	11	03	
Ouzeel Van Swieten & Cruger	300	02	06	10	½
David De Bonrepo	20	00	03	01	½
Ditto for ye house	80		12	06	
Direck Hooghlandt	10		01	06	¾
Jochem States	20		03	01	½
Ditto for y^{e} house	80		12	06	
Gerrett Hardenbergh	100		15	07	½
Francis Vincent	40		06	03	
Ditto for y^{e} house	70		10	10	¾
Hendrick Jelleson	100		15	07	½
The house where y^{e} Widdow Pattishall lives	30		04	07	¾
Peter Lagrand	25		03	10	⅝
Jurian Bosch	5		00	09	⅜
Ditto for y^{e} house	20		03	01	½
Sarah Schouten	20		03	01	½
William Anderson	3		00	05	⅝
M^{rs} Lever	3		00	05	⅝
Ditto for y^{e} house off	20		03	01	½
Jacobus Cornelissen	65		10	01	⅞
Neshe Teller	10		01	06	¾
Ditto for y^{e} house	60		09	04	½
Peter Jacobs Marius	180	01	08	01	½
M^{r} Vilant	5		00	09	⅜
Ditto for y^{e} house	40		06	03	
Ruth Syms	3		00	05	⅝
John Watson	3		00	05	⅝
Widow Berriman	3		00	05	⅝
William Houteord [Howard]	3		00	05	⅝
John Thomas	10		01	06	¾
for y^{e} house	20		03	01	½
Thomas Laurense	70		10	10	¾
Mathew Gracey	3		00	05	⅝
John Coborne	5		00	09	⅜
Isaac Lansen	3		00	05	⅝
Carried forward	2074	16	04	00	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought from ye other side.....	2074	16	04	00	¾
Tryntie Clause [Claesen].....	20		03	01	½
John Peltroe [Pelletreau].....	70		10	10	¾
Ditto for ye house.....	70		10	10	¾
Warner Wessells.....	60		09	04	½
Isaac Lenoir.....	5		00	09	⅜
Antye Boldingh [Bordings] & hester.....	10		01	06	¾
John Leroo [Le Roux].....	10		01	06	¾
Ditto ye house.....	40		06	03	
Andries Bresteade.....	100		15	07	½
William Jackson.....	75		11	08	¼
Johannes Van Geesen.....	95		14	10	½
Johannes Provoost.....	110		17	02	¼
Mr Lambert.....09–¼–⅛.....	05		00	09	⅜
Lucas Keersteade.....	70		10	10	¾
Mrs Magrigre [Macgregory].....	3		00	05	⅝
Paulus Richard.....	350	02	14	08	¼
Richard Russell.....	60		09	04	½
Mary fingleson.....	3		00	05	⅝
Ditto for ye house.....	80		12	06	
Michael Hawden.....	25		03	10	⅝
Ditto for ye house.....	140	01	01	10	½
Joseph Smith.....	50		07	09	¾
Thomas Howarden.....	50		07	09	¾
Ditto for the house.....	120		18	09	
The house where Altie lived in....	10		01	06	¾
The Widdow Smith.....	15		02	04	⅛
Ditto for the house.....	80		12	06	
Widdow Antony.....	90		14	00	¾
Jan Hendrick Bruyn.....	350	02	14	08	¼
Benjamin Blagg.....	80		12	06	
Peter De Lanoy.....	15		02	04	⅛
Jacobus Verplanke.....	60		09	04	½
Ditto for ye house.....	70		10	10	¾
Maritie Gerretts.....	65		10	01	⅞
Kemball ye Smith.....	03		00	05	⅝
William Moyor [Moyon].....	80		12	06	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Anthony Farmer		15	02	04	⅛
Ditto for y^{e} house		120	18	09	
M^{rs} Groves		80	12	06	
M^{r} Belling		95	14	10	½
Cap^{t} Brandy		40	06	03	
Cornelius De Peyster		130	01	03	00	¼
Ditto for y^{e} house		250	01	19	00	¾
William Teller		110	00	17	02	¼
Peter Ryckman		10	00	01	06	¾
		5463	42	13	06	⅝
Brought over		5463	42	13	06	⅝
		3		00	5	⅝
Jacobus Kip		110		17	2	¼
Jan Cousarte [Coesart]		80		12	6	
Caleb Heathcote		150	1	03	5	¼
Ditto for y^{e} house		90		14		¾
Isaac De Peyster		200	1	11	3	
Storehouse of Coll De Peyster		80		12	6	
Jan Ellison		100		15	7	½
Nathaniell Marston		20		03	1	½
Jacob Mauritz		100		15	7	½
Benjamin Aske		90		14		¾
Jacobus Kersteade		5		00	9	⅜
Ditto for y^{e} house		35		05	05	⅝
Cap^{t} Tuder		40		06	3	
Ditto for y^{e} house		65		10	1	⅞
Andries Grevenraet		110		17	2	¼
Isaac De Riemer		90		14		¾
Johannes [Van] Cortlandt		25		03	10	⅝
Matthew Ling		50		07	9	¾
Ditto for y^{e} house		80		12	6	
David Jameson		30		04	7	¾
Joseph Bueno		130	1	03		¼
Ditto for y^{e} house		80		12	6	
Johannes Layransie [Lawrence]?		3		00	5	⅝
Ditto for y^{e} house		30		04	7	¾
Andries Meyer		110		17	2	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jan Van Horne	150	1	03	5	¼
Nicolas Rosevelt	75		11	8	¼
Abraham Janse	75		11	8	¼
Gysbert Vaninburgh	75		11	8	¼
Jacob Reste	3		00	5	⅝
Andrew Law	75		11	8	¼
Samuell Burges	30		04	7	¾
Jeremiah Hogenore [Hagenaer]	75		11	8	¼
Otto Gerretts	60		09	4	½
Daniell Messeroe [Mersereau]	3		00	5	⅝
Annetie for the house	35		05	05	⅝
Jan Janse Moll	5		00	9	⅜
Ditto for ye house	25		03	10	⅝
	8055	62	18	6	¾
Brought over	8055	62	18	6	¾
Maria Deforeest	3		00	5	⅝
Ditto for ye house	20		03	1	½
Richard Green	5		00	9	⅜
for ye house	5		00	9	⅝
Hendrick Apple	10		01	6	¾
Ditto for ye house	40		06	3	
Rip Van Dam	140	1	01	10	½
for ye house	120		18	09	
Brandt Schuyler	270	2	02	02	¼
Jacobus Von Dursen	3		00	5	⅝
Ditto for ye house	20		03	01	½
Johannes Vansante [Van Zandt]	50		07	9	¾
[Richard] Stoaks	3		00	5	⅝
Ditto for ye house	30		04	07	¾
Jan Wanshore [Wanshaer]	45		06	8	⅝
Casper Stynmetts	70		10	10	¾
[Evert] Janse Cuyper	5		00	9	⅜
Ditto for ye house	35		05	05	⅝
Henry Greveradt [Grevenraet]	60		09	4	½
Anthony Brockholds for 2 houses	400	3	02	6	
Thomas Wenham	400	3	02	6	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Anna Van Schaick		200	1	11	3	
Clause Burger		5		00	9	3/8
Ditto for ye house		25		03	10	5/8
Peter De Riemer		60		09	4	1/2
fredrick Phillips		2000	15	12	6	
Isaac Deforeest		70		10	10	3/4
Thomas Mostyn		40		06	3	
Jasper Nessepott		70		10	10	3/4
Harman Rutgerse		70		10	10	3/4
Stephanus V[an] Cortlandt		550	4	05	11	1/4
Anthony Lepinar [d]		150	1	03	05	1/4
William Risbrux for ye house		50		07	09	3/4
Thomas Monsey		15		02	04	1/8
William Sharpas		15		02	04	1/8
Widdow Kersteade		140	1	01	10	1/2
Mrs Bueno		10		01	6	3/4
Saul Brown		100		15	7	1/2
Ditto for ye house		70		10	10	3/4
Widdow Clopper		150	1	03	5	1/4
Peter Abramse		40		06	3	
Mr Griggs		140	1	01	10	1/2
William Merrett		200	1	11	3	
Direck Tenyck		90		14		3/4
		14049	109	15	1	7/8
Brought over		14049	109	15	1	7/8
John Spratt		170	1	06	6	1/4
Ditto for ye house		60		09	4	1/2
Ego [Eaght] Janse		3			5	5/8
Peroo [John Peroa]		20		03	1	1/2
Ditto for ye house		30		04	7	3/4
Johannes Jansen		25		03	10	5/8
Jan Adamsen		10		01	6	3/4
Peter Mosse		5		00	9	3/8
Andrew Jolyne		3		00	5	5/8
Doctor Gaudineau		5		00	9	3/8
Ditto for ye house		40		06	3	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
the Warehouse of Richards		30	04	7	¾
Warehouse of Wenham		30	04	7	¾
Gerrett Drayers		30	04	7	¾
Elbert Gerretts		5	00	9	⅜
Ditto for y^{e} house		25	03	10	⅝
Isaac Deschamp		230	1 15	11	¼
Hellegond De Key		240	1 17	6	
Thomas Gleave		30	04	7	¾
Jacobus Berry		60	09	4	½
Trintie Archamboa [Archambaud]		3	00	5	⅝
Isaac Brasier		20	03	1	½
house Next [De] peysters Store-house		15	02	4	⅛
Johannes Van Vorst		10	01	6	¾
Hendrick Janse Van Verde		50	07	9	¾
Symen Janse Romane [Romeyn]		120	18	9	
Abraham De Lanoy		100	15	7	½
Andries Omened		5	00	9	⅜
Ditto for y^{e} house		15	02	4	¼
Madge [Metie Beeckman] for y^{e} house		20	03	1	½
Jelommus Van Bommell		20	03	1	½
Peter Meyer		20	03	1	½
Samuell Beeckman		20	03	1	½
Johannes [De] Peysters Warehouse		43	06	8	⅝
Margaritta Mutre de house		10	01	6	¾
Hendrick Bosch		20	03	1	½
Peter De Milt		50	07	9	¾
M^{rs} Glover		40	06	3	
Ditto for y^{e} house		35	05	5	⅝
Gabriell Minveile		110	17	2	¼
Laurens Colvelt		20	03	1	½
		15846	123 15	11	

Jacobus Kip
W^{m} Jackson } Assessors

A True Coppy Compared & Examined with
y^e^ Original.
Pr. me Brandt Schuyler

October y^e^ 28^th^ 1697 Johannes Johnson Produced before us Receipts from Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt in full of the above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins

EAST WARD.

Assessment of y^e^ East Ward of y^e^ Citty of New Yorke for the Raising of £398–14–6 being y^e^ Moyety of 797£ 9S 0d att y^e^ Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound.
(Viz^t^)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r^.
Geshee Lewis house &c:.....	130	01	00	03	3
Thomas Lewis Estate in S^d^ house.	50	00	07	09	3
Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....	130	01	00	03	3
Roger Baker house &c:.....	150	01	03	05	1
Francis Cornelius house &c:.....	50	00	07	09	3
Peter Burger in ditto.....	3		00	05	2
White Timber house.....	40		06	03	
John Harbirom [Harmensen?] in ditto.....	3		00	05	2
Lawrence Hendrickson house.....	20		03	01	2
Paul Richards house.....	100		15	17	2
Ezekiell Grazille [Grazillier] in ditto	40		06	03	
Gustavus Horne house.....	100		15	17	2
Rob^t^ Skelton Estate in ditto.....	20		03	01	2
John Stephens in ditto.....	20		03	01	2
Peter Vantilborough house.....	150	01	03	05	1
francis Wessells houses &c:.....	180	01	08	01	2
Thomas Giles in Said house.....	3		00	05	2
John Mire [Meyer] house.....	30		04	08	1
Andrew Holst in ditto.....	5		00	09	1
Widdow Mire [Meyer] house.....	30		04	08	1
Cap^t^ Lowry in Ditto.....	10		01	06	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
William Ellsworth.....		5	00	09	1
John Mortier house &c:.....		30	04	08	1
Peter Parlio house.....		25	03	10	3
Humphrey Davenporte in Ditto...		5	00	09	1
John Burger in Ditto.....		5	00	09	1
Anna Slewis [Sluys] house.....		30	04	08	1
Widdow Bedlow in ditto.....		3	00	05	2
Alfert Suert Ground &c:.....		20	03	01	2
Cap[t] Syms house.....		80	12	06	
Jacob De Porto in Ditto.....		30	04	08	1
		1497	11	13	9	3
Brought over.....		1497	11	13	9	3
Jacob Pape house.....		20		03	01	2
David Provoost lott of Ground....		10		01	6	3
[Adrian] Hoglandt lott of Ground.		10		01	6	3
John Wattsons house.....		30		04	08	1
Peter Jarvis in Ditto.....		20		03	01	2
John Stevens house.....		30		04	08	1
John Ewoutse house &c:.....		100		15	7	2
Sam[ll] Mynard house &c:.....		70		10	11	1
Widdow Adolph house.....		30		04	08	1
Direck Adolph in Ditto.....		10		01	06	3
Jacob Mayle house &c:.....		150	01	03	5	1
Nicolas Dumaresq in ditto.....		50		07	9	3
Widdow Attkins house.....		60		09	4	2
William Morris Estate in ditto....		80		12	6	
Abraham Brasier for y[e] house &c:.		40		06	3	
Eben Willson house &c:.....		110		17	2	1
Widdow Hans Ground.....		20		03	01	2
Abram Abrams house &c:.....		40		06	3	
Cap[t] Norwood in Ditto.....		20		03	1	2
John Monbrew [Membrut] house..		35		05	5	1
Peter Adolph for y[e] house Jew lives in.....		60		09	4	2
Dan[ll] Jew in ditto.....		10		01	6	3
Yoakham States [Staats] lott.....		5		00	9	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Theobald Corner house.....		33	05	1	2
Monsr Attkee [Atkins]? in ditto...		10	01	6	3
Robt Sincklair house &c:.....		160	01	05	
Peter Adolph house he lives in....		140	01	01	10	2
Widdow Veenvos.....		200	01	11	3	
Paul Miller in Ditto.....		30		04	8	1
Barent Reyners [Rynders] in ditto.		30		04	8	1
Andrew Abramsen in Ditto.....		5		00	9	1
Ald Lawrence house &c:.....		110		17	2	1
Doctor States [Steats] house &c:..		150	01	03	5	1
Christopher Leorsons [Carsten Luersen] 2 houses rented out....		100		15	7	2
Peter Morin Estate in ditto.....		25		03	10	3
John Manning [Many] in ditto....		10		01	6	3
Sarah Wandeler [De Wandelaer] in Ditto.....		20		03	1	2
Capt Kidd house &c:.....		120		18	9	
		3650	28	10	1	2
Brought over.....		3650	28	10	1	2
Miles Forster for ye house he lives in.....100						
Ditto Estate.....250		350	02	14	8	1
Robert Walters Estate..... 35						
for ye house..... 80		115		17	11	2
Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....		140	01	01	10	2
Jacobus De Harte house.....		100		15	7	2
Aman Bonan [Bonnin] in Ditto...		10		01	6	3
Monsr Jamaine in Ditto.....		50		07	9	3
Johannes Groenendike Estate.....		30		04	8	1
Johannes Van brugen [Van Brugh] houses.....		150	01	03	5	1
[Stephen] Richards in Ditto.....		20		03	1	2
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....		130	01	00	03	3
Jacob Teller house &c:.....		150	01	03	5	1
Leonard Huyen house &c:.....		150	01	03	5	1
Jellis Provoost Estate.....		30	00	04	8	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Potter for y^{e} house Strangwig lives in		20	03	01	2
Coll De Peysters Garden		20	03	01	2
Hendrick Carmer house		30	04	8	1
Thomas Clarke house &c:		80	12	6	
Cap^{t} Willson for y^{e} house feny [Finey] lives in		30	04	8	1
John Feny [Finey] Estate in ditto		10	01	6	3
Widdow Wessells house		20	03	1	2
George Heathcote house att ye dolphin		90	14	0	3
John David in Ditto		30	04	8	1
Gerrard John Sherose? house & Ground		20	03	1	2
Thomas Coker Garden		5	00	9	1
Minard Burger house &c:		40	06	3	
Widdow of Martin Sm.ths house		20	03	1	2
Francis Carlee in S^{d} house		10	01	6	3
Anna Cuyler Lott of Ground		5	00	9	1
John y^{e} Cooper house		40	06	3	
William White house		30	04	8	1
Sam^{ll} Burte house		90	14	0	3
Lawrence Reade house		180	01 08	1	2
Edward Graham house		20	03	1	2
Doctor Lucas house		30	04	8	1
		5895	46 00	10	2
Brought over		5895	46 00	10	2
Samson Benson house		5	00	9	1
Caston Lieston [Carsten Luersen] house &c:		60	09	4	2
D^{r} Rodman house		70	10	11	
Mon^{sr} Cromelin in ditto		60	09	4	2
Rob^{t} Lurting Lott of Ground		4	00	7	2
W^{m} Nazareh [Nazarett] house		10	01	6	3
James Emott house &c		150	01 03	5	1
George Heathcote house att y^{e} Oake		60	09	4	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Andrew Lawrence in Ditto.....	10		01	6	3
John Peterson house.....	10		01	6	3
Peter Newkirke house Cooper lives in.....	40		06	3	
Abram Jones in Ditto.....	10		01	6	3
Giles Shelley house &c:.....	140	01	01	10	3
George Burger.....	15		02	4	
John Theobald Estate &c:.....	130	01	00	3	3
Peter Newkirke house &c.....	120		18	9	
Peter Miller house.....	70		10	11	
Jew Widdow in ditto.....	10		01	6	3
Ruth in ditto house.....	5		00	9	1
Direck Benson house.....	80		12	6	
Abram Moll house Jew lives in...	70		10	11	
Risca [Rebecca Isaacs] Jew in ditto.	25		03	10	3
Joseph [Isaacs] her Son in Ditto..	25		03	10	3
John Merrett house &c:.....	60		09	4	2
Ezerell Rogers Estate.....	3		00	5	2
John Longstrete house.....	20		03	1	2
Abraham Vanderwater house.....	20		03	1	2
Hilkee Smith houses.....	100		15	7	2
Zebulon Carter in Ditto.....	30		04	8	1
Joshua Davy in Ditto.....	10		01	6	3
Moses Levy in ditto.....	20		03	1	2
Evert Pell.....	20		03	1	2
Nicolas Gysbertson house &c:....	30		04	8	1
George Ellsworth houses &c:.....	50		07	9	3
James Wells in Ditto.....	20		03	1	2
Widdoe Vanderwater house.....	30		04	8	1
	7487	58	09	6	

Brought over.....	7487	58	09	6	
John Poulison in Vanderwater...	5		00	9	1
John Vanderwater in ditto.....	5		00	9	1
Edward Cox in ditto.....	10		01	6	3
Abraham Moll house &c:.....	80		12	6	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Ellsworth house		20	03	1	2
Widdow De Peysters house		30	04	8	1
John Andrivett in ditto		10	01	6	3
Mrs Lyndall house		80	12	6	
Widdow Brasiers house		15	02	4	
Wm Huddlestone house		80	12	6	
Isaac De Milt house		30	04	8	1
Peter Lawrance house		10	01	6	3
John Stricker House		20	03	1	2
Abram Williamson in ditto		5	00	9	1
John Silkwood house		20	03	1	2
Mrs Van Cliff house &c:		100	15	7	2
Cornelius Yost house		15	02	4	
Nicolas Baker		5	00	9	1
Zachary Sickley [Sickles]		5	00	9	1
Nathanial Marston Lott		5	00	9	1
Jn° Way house		5	00	9	1
Mr Outman Lott		5	00	9	1
francis Buckett		3	00	5	2
Cornelius Poulison house		5	00	9	1
Herman Lawrier house		5	00	9	1
Danll Defore [DeVoor] house		5	00	9	1
Mathias Elldertree house		5	00	9	1
Trintie Elldertree house		3	00	5	2
Capt Riply in Huddlestone		5	00	9	1
Capt Pennell in Ditto		20	03	1	2
[Thomas] Roberts ye sawyer		3	00	5	2
Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom?] house		60	09	4	2
Yosh Carlesoe [Jost Carlesen] house		30	04	8	1
Stofles Ellsworth house		40	06	3	
John Lawrence house		30	04	8	1
Monr Corneflow [Cornefleau] in ditto		10	01	6	3
Elias Puddington house		40	06	3	
Casper Stenmas [Steymets] house.		40	06	3	
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] in Ditto.		15	02	4	
		8366	65 06	6	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Brought over	8366	65	06	6	3
William Hellhaker [Helleker] house &c:	60		09	4	2
Clem Ellsworth house &c:	50		07	9	3
Cobus Collier house	20		03	1	1
Jacobus Kip house	30		04	8	1
Mon[sr] Soumaine in ditto	5		00	9	1
Ald Beeckman house 200					
Ditto for y[e] Sloughter house 15	215	01	13	7	
Johannes Beeckman house	60		09	4	2
Thomas Hooke	3		00	5	2
Cap[t] Slade house	60		09	4	2
Direck DeNycke [Ten Eyck] for y[e] tan fatts [vats]	30		04	8	1
Richard Crego Estate	20		03	1	2
Stephanus Van Cortlandt for y[e] Sloughter house	15		02	4	
Joseph Bueno Estate in Rodmans house	20		03	1	2
	8954	69	08	4	3

John Theobald
Sam[ll] Burte } Assessors

A True Coppy Compared & Examined
with y[e] Original Assessment
Pr. me Leonard Lewis
October y[e] 26th 1697.

This day Samuell Maynard Collector of the Taxes of the East Ward Produced before us the Kings Justices Receipts under the hand of Coll Stephen Van Cortlandt for the Sum of Sixty Nine pounds Eight Shillings and four pence three farthings in full of the above Tax Role.

Will Merrett Mayor
Paul Richard alderman

DOCK WARD.

Assessment of y^e^ Dock Ward of y^e^ Citty of New Yorke for y^e^ Raising of £398–14–6 being y^e^ Moyety of £797–9–0 att y^e^ Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound Viz^t^

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r^.
Johannes Hooglandt house Shed &c:.....	195	01	10	06	¼
Abraham Janse house & Shed.....	35		05	6	
Horsten Trerfay [Castor Luersen]? Estate in S^d^ house.....	10		01	6	¾
Albert Clock house &c:.....	45		07	0	½
Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:.....	130	01	00	4	
Johannes Abeel Estate in S^d^ house.	30		04	8	¼
Francis Gooderus house &c:.....	130	01	00	4	
M^r^ Clatworthy Estate in S^d^ house.	10		01	6	¾
John Van Varick house &c:.....	65		10	2	
Nicolas Tienhoven Estate in S^d^ house.....	15		2	4	¼
Evert Duyckinck house.....	100		15	8	
Isaac Gabay Estate in S^d^ house...	30		04	8	¼
M^r^ Ashfield Estate in S^d^ house....	30		04	8	¼
Luycas V[an] Tienhoven house &c:	80		12	6	
The Widdow Burgers house &c:..	50		07	10	
John Hope Estate in S^d^ house.....	5		00	9	¾
Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....	130	01	00	4	
Petrus V[an] Brugge Estate in S^d^ house.....	20		03	01	½
Abraham Lieners [Lakeman] house	100		15	8	½
James Mills Estate in S^d^ house....	280	2	04		
M^r^ Rob^t^ Lurting.....	120		18	9	
for the house.....	140	1	01	10	½
John Morris Estate in S^d^ house...	50		07	9	¾
Carried Over.....	1800	14	01	9	¾
Brought from y^e^ other Side.....	1800	14	01	09	¾
Andries Teller house & Estate.....	150	01	03	7	
William Bradford Estate.....	50		07	9	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
for ye house		100	15	8	
Jacobus De Key house &c:		110	17	3	
Thomas Roberts		45	07		½
for ye house		95	14	10	½
Samll Bayards two houses		40	06	3	
John Perry Estate in Sd house		5	00	9	½
John Le Chevalier Ditto		5	00	9	½
Elias Boudinott Estate		100	15	8	
for ye house		90	14	1	
Conraet Tenycke house &c:		130	1 00	4	
Mr Burroughs Estate in Sd house		60	09	4	½
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt house		20	03	1	½
John Boyce Estate in Sd house		5	00	9	½
Jacobus [Van Cortlandt] Slaughter house		10	01	6	¾
Thomas Linch Shed		20	03	1	½
Jacob Fontyn Estate		5	00	9	½
for ye house		20	03	1	½
Coenraet Tenyck Shed		10	01	6	¾
George Rescarrick Estate		30	04	8	¼
for ye house		125	19	6	½
Johannes Outman		80	12	6	
for ye house		90	14	1	
Jacob [Van] Cortlandt house &c:		325	02 11	1	
frederick Phillips house		150	1 03	7	
Isaac Marquise Estate		100	15	8	
Stephen DeLancey Estate		300	2 07	2	
for ye house		120	18	9	
the Widd Van Hooren		90	14	1	
Widd of Albert Bush		50	07	9	¾
		4330	33 18	4	½
Brought from ye other Side		4330	33 18	4	½
Gerrett Van Horne house &c:		50	07	9	¾
Phillip french house &c:		300	2 07	2	
Paul Droillett Estate		90	14	1	
Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate		150	1 03	7	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Stephanus Van Cortlandt 2 houses.		160	1 05		
for his two Shedds		25	03	11	
Jacobus Kip 2 houses		130	1 00	4	
David D Robles Estate		90	14	1	
Zachary Angevine		10	01	6	¾
William Bickley Estate		90	14	1	
for y^{e} house		90	14	1	
John Vincents 2 houses		130	1 00	4	
Catalina Leggett Estate		5	00	9	½
Cornelia De Peyster		270	2 02	4	
Johannes De Peyster		200	1 11	4	
Johanes Kerby[l]		25	03	11	
for y^{e} house		45	07		½
Cornelus Viele house &c:		60	09	4	½
Nicolas Gerretts		140	1 02		
John Maey Estate		15	02	4	¼
for y^{e} house		60	09	4	½
Abraham Vandewater		60	09	4	½
Bartholemew Vonck Estate		5	00	9	½
Abraham Meslaer		60	09	4	½
Cornelius Jacobs		120	18	9	
the Widd Geshee Denys		35	05	6	
Harmanus Burger		20	03	1	½
Lawrence Van Hoeck house &c:		70	11	0	
M^{r} Ludlow & Com^{p}		150	1 03	7	
John Basford		5	00	9	½
John Harperdinghs house		50	07	9	¾
Cap^{t} Spey [or Speght] in S^{d} house.		5	00	9	½
John Hendricksons House		50	07	9	¾
M^{r} John Schenck Estate		15	02	4	¼
		7110	55 14		
Brought from y^{e} other Side		7110	55 14		
Jan De foreest house		10	01	6	¾
John Lokeson [Luykesen] att Kissam Estate		5	00	9	½
M^{r} Chappell house &c:		100	15	8	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
David Provoost Jun^{r}		50	07	9	¾
Reyner Mynderts house		20	03	1	½
Johannes Kuylers [Cuyler] Estate.		30	04	8	¼
for y^{e} house		100	15	8	
Anna Cuyler		190	1 09	9	
English Smith		5	00	9	½
David Provost Sen^{r}		140	1 02		
Jacob Bennett Estate		20	03	1	½
for y^{e} house		90	14	1	
Coll Bayard		650	5 01	6	¾
Coll Abraham De Peyster		650	5 01	6	¾
for y^{e} house		150	1 03	7	
Albert Clock house		50	07	9	¾
Widd Phipps		15	02	4	¾
Evert Duyckinck house &c:		90	14	1	
Widd Jannetie Tenbrooke		50	07	9	¾
M^{r} Bonan [Bonnin] Estate		20	03	1	½
Anna Sewell		5	00	9	½
for y^{e} house		20	03	1	½
Sam^{ll} Bourdett Estate		10	01	6	¾
for y^{e} house		35	05	6	
James Merlin Estate in S^{d} house		60	09	4	½
John Harperdingh house &c:		200	1 11	4	
Master of fredricks Bargue in S^{d} house		5	00	9	½
[Enoch] Miggiels house		80	12	6	
Gabriel Tomson		15	02	4	¼
Lawrence Wessells house		80	12	6	
M^{r} Jordin [Henry Jourdaine] Estate		15	02	4	¼
Gerrett Duyckinck house		90	14	1	
M^{r} Coutre Estate		20	03	1	½
		10180	79 14	1	½
Brought from y^{e} Other Side		10180	79 14	1	½
Johannes Hooglandt houses		110	17	3	
Adrian Hooglandt Estate		25	03	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Robt Allison		20	03	1	½
for ye house		75	11	9	½
Widd Jannetie Wessells house &c:		90	14	1	
Mr Davis Estate		20	03	1	½
Abraham Jansen house &c:		20	03	1	
Johannes D'Honeur		60	09	4	½
Phillip Schuyler house Shed & Ground		50	07	9	¾
Thomas Alleson Estate		5	00	9	½
Phillip Schuyler house & Estate		125	19	6	½
Mr Janeway house &c:		125	19	6	½
Thomas Lawrence Estate		10	01	6	¾
for ye house		75	11	9	½
Barent hibon house &c:		50	07	9	¾
Cornelius Vanderburgh		50	07	9	¾
The Widd Barent Coerten house &c:		60	09	4	½
Mr Laton [or Labagh] Estate		5	00	9	½
The Widd Hoeck [Van Hook] house &c:		15	02	4	¼
John Cooley house &c:		80	12	6	
John Hutchins Estate		90	14	1	
for ye house		60	09	4	½
Linbies Dubooy [Louis Dubois] Estate		10	01	6	¾
for ye house		30	04	8	¼
Joseph Blydenburgh house &c:		90	14	1	
Benjamin Blydenburgh		30	04	8	¼
Jacob Abrahams Widd house &c:		45	07		½
Abraham Sanvoort [Santvoort]		70	11	00	
John Lely Widd houses & Estate		70	11	00	
Daniell Streing Estate		5	00	9	½
Johannes Hardenbroeck		20	03	1	½
		11770	92	10	½
Brought from ye Other Side		11770	92	03	10	½
Mr Waldron Estate		5		00	9	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
for ye house		40	06	3	
Thomas Koker [Coker] Estate		5	00	9	½
for ye house		50	07	9	¾
Peter Adolf house		55	08	7	½
Thomas Ives Estate		15	02	4	¼
Johannes V[an] Bruggen houses		150	1 03	7	
Matthew Clarkeson Estate		100	15	8	
Jan Jeeds Estate		10	01	6	¾
Martin Beeckman Estate		15	02	4	¼
Thomas Linch house &c:		60	09	4	½
Jacobus De Warram [De Warham] Estate		5	00	9	½
Direck Vanderburgh house		20	03	1	½
Mrs Duncan Estate		5	00	9	½
Cornelia De Peyster house		35	05	6	
Sam[ll] Phillips Estate		5	00	09	½
George Herris [Herrick] Estate		5	00	09	½
John Spratt house		40	06	3	
for ye house & Ground of Melyn		65	10	2	
Isaac Gerards Estate		5	00	9	½
Jan Harperdinghs house		50	07	9	¾
Mr Latham Estate		5	00	9	½
Lawrence Wessells house		20	03	1	½
Miggiells house		20	03	1	½
Aert Elbertsen Estate		15	02	4	¼
Jan Hendricks house		15	02	4	¼
Richard Elliotts Widd house &c:		70	11	00	
Mr Wood Estate		5	00	09	½
		12660	99 03	4	¾

David Provoost
Johannes Outman } Assessors

October ye 28th 1697 this day Joseph Blydenburgh Collector of the Taxes of the Dock Ward Produced A Receipt before us from Coll Stephen Van Cortland tfor the Sum of £99-03-04¾ in full of the Above Tax Roll.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward of y^e^ Citty of New Yorke for y^e^ Raising of £398–14–6 being y^e^ Moyety of £797–9–0 att ye Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound (Viz^t^)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r^.
Abraham D Peysters house.....		80	12	6	
M^r^ Carree Estate.....		85	13	3	½
James Spencer house &c:.....		60	09	4	½
Hendrick Van Bursen 2 houses....		60	09	4	½
Johannes Hebon house &c:.....		30	04	8	½
Peter Oday Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Jan Longstraet house &c:.....		20	03	1	½
Thomas Adams Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Thomas Sanders 2 houses.....		30	04	8	½
Johanna heemer.....					
Robert Lee.....		5	00	09	½
Coll Bayard house & Lott.....		15	02	4	¼
Clase Janse Van Heyinge house &c:		25	03	11	
Gerrett Homkelbart [Onclebag] house &c:.....		50	07	09	¾
Richard Potter.....		75	11	8	¾
Ambros Dewarhaen [DeWaerham] house & Estate.....		35	05	5	¼
Cristian Laurier house &c:.....		35	05	5	¼
Pieter Bos [Bosch].....		5	00	09	½
Jan Pieterson Bos [Bosch] house etc.....		25	03	11	
Seytie Duyckinck house &c:.....		30	04	8	½
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:		70	10	11	¼
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:		45	07	00	½
Tymon Van Burson [Van Borsom] house &c:.....		80	12	6	
Angustus Grassett.....		20	03	1	½
William Teller house &c:.....		250	01 19	00	¾
Coll Lodwik house &c:.....		300	2 06	10	½
Jan Sypkins house &c:.....		25	03	11	
Francis Wessells Lott.....		10	01	6	¾
Isaac Van Tilborough Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Daniell Pieterse Jeremans Estate..		10	01	6	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
David Hendrickse Estate		20	03	1	½
Ashaerus Hendricks house &c:		40	06	3	
Neshee Van Gee house &c:		20	03	1	¼
Jacobus Mary [Morice or Morris] house &c:		30	04	8	¼
Anthony Coesaert Estate		5	00	9	½
Jan Teuinsse house		55	08	7	¼
Jan Stone Estate		5	00	9	½
Barent Van Tilborough house &c:		35	05	5	¾
		1700	13 05	9	½
Brought Over		1700	13 05	9	½
Thomas Sanderson Estate		10	00 01	6	¾
Joseph Griggs house		35	05	5	¾
Jan Pieterse house		35	05	5	¾
Patrick Keen Estate		10	01	6	¾
Cornelius Vandewater house &c:		30	04	8	¼
Enoch Hill Estate		5	00	9	½
Cornelius Vanderbeeck house &c:		10	01	6	¾
Dom Selyns house		15	02	4	¼
Mairtie Gravenraet Estate		5	00	9	½
Cornelius Vanderwerf Estate		10	01	6	¾
Cornelius Gysbert Estate		5	00	9	½
Evert Byvanke 2 houses & Estate		120	18	8	¾
William [Churcher] house &c:		5	00	9	½
Jack Virginy house		20	03	1	¼
Jacob Van Giesen Estate		5	00	9	½
Thomas Roberts 2 Lotts		15	02	4	¼
Johannes Tiebout house &c:		35	05	5	¾
Teunis Tiebout house &c:		35	05	5	¾
Symon Breasteade house &c:		35	05	5	¾
John Vansent [Vincent or Van Zandt] house		20	03	1	¼
Gerrett Wynanse house &c:		20	03	1	¼
Catrina De Riemer house &c:		15	02	4	¼
Gerrett Burger house &c:		30	04	8	¼
William Workam Estate		5	00	9	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Peter De Riemer house		15	02	4	¼
Jacobus Isaakson house &c:		25	03	11	
Gerrett Brass house &c:		15	02	4	¼
Direck Tenyck Lott		15	02	4	¼
Albertus Ringo house & Lott		40	06	3	
Jan Bruyn Lott		20	03	1	¼
Wessell Evertse House &c:		20	03	1	¼
Cornelius Plevier house &c:		15	02	4	¼
Gerrett hullaert [Hollar] house &c:		10	01	6	¾
Lawrence Van Hooke lott		10	01	6	¾
Solomon Fredericks house &c:		15	02	4	¼
David Cristianse house &c:		20	03	1	¼
Jan DeLamontagne house		15	02	4	¼
Isaac Montagne Estate		10	01	6	¾
		2475	19 06	11	½
Brought over		2475	19 06	11	½
John Crooke 2 houses &c:		120	18	8	¾
Cobus Croeger Estate		5	00	09	½
Andries Marschalck 2 houses &c:		50	07	9	¾
Jacob Bennett 2 houses		30	04	8	¼
Danell Medden [Maddin] Estate		10	01	6	¾
Jan Coedriett [Coudret] Estate		5	00	09	½
Rut [Rutgert] Van Hooren house		25	03	11	
Gerrett Viele		10	01	6	¾
John Andrews [Andries] house &c:		25	03	11	
William Bogaert		10	01	6	¾
Casten Lieuerse [Luersen] house		60	09	4	½
William Roseboom Estate		10	01	6	¾
Benjamin Provoost Estate		35	05	5	¾
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:		25	03	11	
Johannes Denys house		20	03	1	¼
Remuel Bruelton [Samuel Brewerton] Estate		5	00	9	½
Jan Merbry [Membrut]? Estate		10	01	6	¾
Gritie Provoost house		15	02	4	¼
Jellis Provoost Estate		35	05	5	¾
Jonathan Provoost house &c:		35	05	5	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Lewis Bongrand Estate		40	06	3	
Cornelius Barense 2 houses &c:		50	07	9	¾
Abram Kettelltas house &c:		60	09	4	½
Jacob Leuninghs 2 houses &c:		35	05	5	¾
Joost palding Estate		15	02	4	¼
Nicolas De pew house &c:		40	06	3	
Betha Vergerau Estate		5	00	9	½
Michael Toose		20	03	1	¼
Francis Laconte house &c:		50	07	9	¾
Jan Wyndefert [Windeford] house		30	04	8	¼
Annetie Daniells Estate		5	00	9	½
Sarah De Bruyn Estate		5	00	9	½
Jacob Cole house		10	01	6	¾
Jan flensburgh Estate		5	00	9	½
James Graham hoys		45	07	00	½
Joost Eliase [Lynsen]? Estate		15	02	4	¼
Jasper [Casper] Springsteen		5	00	9	½
Hendrick Tenyck		10	01	6	¾
Arent fredrickse house		50	07	9	¾
		3510	27 08	9	¾
Brought over		3510	27 08	9	¾
William Apple Estate		15	02	4	¼
Jacobus franse house &c:		15	02	4	¼
Gerrett Degraw Estate		10	01	6	¾
Peter Bayard Lott		10	01	6	¾
Coll [Van] Cortlandts house		25	03	11	
William Welch Estate		5	00	9	½
Lieut Hutchins or [Leonard Huygen] house		25	03	11	
frans Coelyn [Cooley or Carlee] Estate		10	01	6	¾
Alexander Lam[b] house &c:		15	02	4	¼
Hamen Koonins [Koning] house &c:		30	04	8	¼
Hendrick Oosttrun Estate		5	00	9	½
Dan[ll] Waldron house &c:		15	02	4	¼
Teunis Quick house &c:		30	04	8	¼
William Prusher		5	00	9	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Isaac Abramse house &c:.....		10	01	6	¾
Isaac Vreedenburg house &c:.....		25	03	11	
Direck Slicke [Slyck] house &c:...		20	03	1	¼
Cap^{t} fipps [Benjamin Phipps] Lott.		10	01	6	¾
Hermanus Van Borsen house &c:..		15	02	4	¾
Wolfert Webber house.....		25	03	11	
Henry Coleman Lott &c:.....		30	04	8	¼
Evert Hendrickse house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
William Davids house.....		15	02	4	¼
Mathias Boeckhout house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
Symon Van Esse [Van Ness] house &c:.....		10	01	6	¼
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....		35	05	5	¾
Jan Korse [Corsen] house &c:.....		20	03	1	¼
Hermanus Wessells house &c:.....		20	03	1	¼
Barent Hout [Cole]? house &c:....		15	02	4	¼
Clause franse Estate.....		5	00	9	½
William Pell house &c:.....		35	05	5	¾
Jacob Moener [Moene] Estate.....		10	01	6	¾
Jesse Kip Estate.....		15	02	4	¼
Isaac Van Vlecq 2 houses &c:.....		140	01	01	11
Otto Van Tuyl house &c:.....		20	03	01	¼
M^{rs} Slaters [Sloughters] Estate....		10	01	6	¾
		4240	33	03	½
Brought Over.....		4240	33	03	00 ½
Sam^{ll} Ver Plancke house &c:.....		110		17	02 ¼
Peter Bonteco Estate.....		5		00	09 ½
Paulus Turke house.....		10		01	06 ¾
Abraham Kip Lott.....		15		02	4 ¼
Johannes Kip house &c:.....		110		17	2 ¼
Jacobus Kip house.....		35		05	05 ¾
Ely Lambert Estate.....		10		01	6 ¾
Frederick Phillipse house & Lott..		350	02	14	8 ¼
Adrian Man Estate.....		15		02	4 ¼
Direck franse house &c:.....		15		02	4 ¼
Isaac Kip house &c:.....		70		10	11 ¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jacob Boelen house &c:.....		70	10	11	¼
Jan Mol house.....		15	02	4	¼
Daniell Swit Estate.....		10	01	6	¾
Gerrett Lanse [Lansing].....		25	03	11	
Hendrick Kermer house &c:.....		20	03	1	¼
Jacob Van Noortstrand house &c:.		35	05	5	¾
Lodwik post house.....		15	02	4	¼
Jurian Vanderberghs Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Teunis DeKay house &c:.....		110	17	2	¼
Jacobus DeKay house.....		15	02	4	¼
Nicolas DeLaplaine house &c:....		25	03	11	
Boele Rolefsen house.....		30	04	8	¼
Peter Wessells Estate.....		15	02	4	¼
Symon [Schermerhorn] Estate....		5	00	9	½
Nicolas Bayard Lott.....		30	04	8	¼
Isaac Stoutenburghs house &c:....		25	03	11	
Tobias Stoutenburghs house.....		15	02	4	¼
Jan Roos Estate.....		5	00	9	½
William Waldron house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
Johannes Hooglandt Lott.....		5	00	09	½
John Geddes house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
Robert Andrews [or Anderson] house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
Andries Berry [Barheyt]? house..		10	01	6	¾
Cornelius Claese [n] Estate.....		10	01	6	¼
Jellis Provoost lott.....		5	00	9	½
Hendrick Francklin Lott.....		5	00	9	½
Tabitha Lee house &c:.....		10	01	6	¾
John Finch house &c:.....		30	04	8	¼
		5560	43	11	11	¼
Brought Over.....		5560	43	11	11	¼
John Daniell Estate.....		10		01	6	¾
Johannes Poel house.....		10		01	6	¾
Johannes Mortier Lott.....		5		00	9	½
Mangell Janse [Johnson] house &c:		25		03	11	
Miles Forster Lott.....		15		02	4	¼
Sam[ll] Burte Lott.....		5		00	9	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
M^{r} [James] Evetts house &c:....		30	04	8	¼
William Morris house & Lott.....		30	04	8	¼
Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts.....		20	03	1	¼
Coll [Charles] Lodwik 2 Lotts.....		10	01	6	¾
Jacobus Cock house &c:.....		25	03	11	
Stephen Mahan [Mahoult or Mahout] house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
Kalim Kembel [Caleb Campbell] house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
Gabriel Ludlow Malt house.....		25	03	11	
John Sharpe house &c:.....		25	03	11	
Mary Crego Estate.....		10	01	6	¾
John Baker Estate.....		10	01	6	¾
Mettis Klecocksen [Matthew Clarkson] 2 Lotts.....		10	01	6	¾
Albert Janse house &c:.....		15	02	4	¼
Johannes Van Geese[n] Lott.....		5	00	9	½
John Spratt 2 Lotts.....		15	02	4	¼
Isaac Dennem [Denham] house...		25	03	11	
William Sappen house.....		10	01	6	¾
Johannes Plevier Estate.....		5	00	9	½
Andries Brestede Lott.....		5	00	9	½
John Wattson 2 Lotts.....		10	01	6	¾
Gerrett Hendricks Lott.....		5	00	9	½
Jan Buckley Estate.....		20	03	1	⅛
		5970	46 14	01	½

Andries Marshchalck
Tymon Van Borson } Assessors

A True Copy.
Compared & Examined with y^{e} Original Assessment.
P^{r} me Johannes Kip.

1697

October 28th This day James Spencer Collector of the Taxes of the North Ward Produced Receipts from Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt in full of the Above Tax Role being 46-14-01½.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

WEST WARD.

Assessment of y^e West Ward of y^e Citty of New Yorke for y^e raising of £398-14-6 being y^e Moyety or halfe parte of £797-9-0 att y^e Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr pound. (Viz^t)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r.
Rob^t Sanders Estate & House by y^e forte		75	11	08	2½
Jan Peck Estate		8	01	3	
Peter Bayard 2 houses &c:		125	19	6	1½
Gerrett Van Tricht 2 houses &c:		60	09	4	2
William Nicolls Estate		25	03	11	3½
Gabriel Minveile house &c:		500	03	18	01	2
Balthazar Bayard house &c:		220	1	14	4	2
Effen Luyckes [Luycas] house &c:		20	03	1	2
Daniell Honan		20	03	1	2
Jacob Van Saen house &c:		35	05	5	2½
Trintie Van Rolegom house &c:		50	07	9	3
Rob^t Darkins 2 houses &c:		120	18	9	
Jan Deboe		2	00	03	3
Lodwik Vandenbergh		5	00	00	09	1½
Direck Vanderburgh house &c:		55	08	7	½
Bartholemew Laroux		40	06	3	
Jacob Goelet house &c:		25	03	10	3½
Metye Van Dyck house &c:		10	01	6	3
Francis Bassett house &c:		20	03	1	2
Susan [Neau?] house &c:		15	02	4	½
Peter Newkirke house		15	02	4	½
James Targee Estate		2	00	3	3
[Cornelius] Klopper Estate		5	00	9	1½
Olfert Suerts house &c:		25	03	10	3½
Benjamin Herring house &c:		25	03	10	3½
Robert Berry house & Ground		25	03	10	3½
Thomas Lance Estate		5	00	09	1½
Arent Isaac Estate		5	00	09	1½
Arent Schuyler House &c:		130	01	03	3
Helena [Rombout] 2 houses &c:		320	2	10	
Evert Van Hooke house &c:		25	03	10	3½
Peter King 2 houses &c:		100	15	7	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Isaac Slone [Sloover] house &c...		40	06	3	
Jurian Blanke 2 houses &c.....		25	03	10	3½
Andrew Collwell Estate.....		2	00	3	3
Peter Dalley house.....		20	03	1	2
William Bickley Estate.....		15	02	4	½
Albert Jansen house.....		15	02	4	½
Reyer Martin [Martense] Estate..		8	01	3	
John Cavelier house &c:.....		10	01	6	3
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....		10	01	6	3
Katherine Lloyd house.....		5	00	9	1½
		2262	17 13	5	1
Brought Over.....		2262	17 13	5	1
Mr Hardings Lott.....		5	01	9	1½
Stevanus [Van] Cortlandt house & Ground.....		70	10	11	1
Jarvis Marshall.....		5	00	9	1½
David Ackermans house.....		20	03	1	2
Charles Denizoo [Denizeau] Estate.		8	01	3	
Gerrett Roos house &c:.....		25	03	10	3½
Tobias Stoutenburgh 2 houses &c:.		30	04	8	1
George Right [Wright] house &c:..		10	01	6	3
the Lutheran Church house.....		10	01	6	3
Baey Rosefelt Estate.....		3	05	2	½
Isaac Anderson house &c:.....		10	01	6	3
Richard Russell house & Ground..		20	03	1	2
John Righton [Wright] Estate....		5	00	9	1½
Capt Hutchins Lott.....		5	00	9	1½
William [Jackson] Lott.....		5	00	9	1½
Joseph Hortons house.....		15	02	4	½
Mrs Buckmasters Estate.....		5	00	9	1½
William Pinhorne Lott.....		5	00	9	1½
John Tuders Lott.....		5	00	9	1½
Gertrie Gysbert Lott.....		5	00	9	1½
Gerett Martessen [Martense] house &c:.....		35	05	5	2½
Jasper Nessepott Mill & Ground..		40	06	3	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Mr Merretts Mill & Ground.....		40	06	3	
Mrs Leislers Mill & Ground.....		20	03	1	2
Dongan house & Ground.....		15	02	4	½
Reynier Rozoo [Rezeau] Estate...		10	01	6	3
Johannes DePeyster house & Ground.....		25	03	10	3½
Jan Dow Estate.....		5	00	9	1½
Isaac De Riemer house & Ground.		20	03	1	2
Gysbert Vanderbergh.....		5	00	9	1½
David Coesart house &c:.....		10	01	6	3
Johannes Van Gelder Lott.....		5	00	9	1½
William Apple Lott.....		5	00	9	1½
Lorheles [Cornelius] Acker house &c:.....		10	01	6	3
Leonard Degraw Lott.....		5	00	9	1½
Jan Harpendings Ground.....		10	01	6	3
Heltie Kloppers house &c:.....		15	02	4	½
Jurie [Nagel] Lott.....		5	00	9	1½
Frans VanderCooke house &c:...		20	03	1	2
Charles Lodwik Lott.....		5	00	9	1½
[Bartholomew Laroux]? house & Estate.....		8	01	3	
Gerrett Hendricks house & Ground		20	03	1	2
Peter Jansen Mill & Ground.....		50	07	9	3
		2911	22 14	10	½
Brought over.....		2911	22 14	10	½
Andries Brestede Lott.....		6		11	1
Andres Teller Ground.....		10	01	6	3
Boelers Warrens [Michael Boelen?] house &c:.....		20	03	1	2
Mr Laconte huys & Ground.....		25	03	10	3½
Peter Melott house &c:.....		30	04	8	1
Gerrett Cousine 3 houses.....		40	06	3	
Jan Warren Estate.....		1	00	13½	
Johannes Freburgh [Vredenburg] Estate.....		5	00	9	1½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Albert Lendertson house &c:.....		10	01	6	3
Paulus Turke 2 houses &c:.....		20	03	1	2
Harmanus Van Gelder house &c:..		20	03	1	2
Jantie Van Gelder house &c:....		10	01	6	3
Abraham Van Gelder house &c:...		15	02	4	½
John Delamontagne house &c:....		20	03	1	2
Gysbert Aerson 2 houses.....		20	03	1	2
Jacob Koning Estate.....		5	00	9	1½
Peter Willeamse Roome 2 houses &c:.....		30	04	8	1
John Harris Estate.....		10	01	6	3
Warner Wessells house.....		15	02	4	½
Doctor Bonnin Estate.....		10	01	6	3
William Moss house &c:.....		30	04	8	1
Brandt Schuyler house.....		25	03	10	3½
James Graham 2 houses.....		40	06	3	
M^{r} Mathews Estate.....		20	03	1	2
Nicolas Blanke house &c:.....		30	04	8	1
Fryclore [Victor] Bycker Estate..		5	00	9	1½
Abraham Deto [Dido?] house....		15	02	4	½
Peter Van daer [Vanderschuren] Estate.....		3	00	5	2½
William Welsh Estate.....		5	00	9	1½
Symon Klusten [Claesen] Estate..		5	00	9	1½
Frederick Phillips house.....		15	02	4	½
Elias post Estate.....		3	00	5	2½
Robert White house &c:.....		30	04	8	1
Mertye Aerson house &c:.....		15	02	4	½
John Markanier 2 houses &c:....		35	05	5	2½
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....		50	07	9	3
William Baker 4 houses.....		75	11	8	2½
Peter filio [Valleau or Viele] Estate.		5	00	9	1½
Alexander Moret [Maurisset] Estate.....		5	00	9	1½
William Kypper [Kuyper] Estate..		5	00	9	1½
Abraham Matysen house.....		15	02	4	½
Guer [Gerrit] Gerrettsons house..		15	02	4	½
Peter Symkam Estate.....		5	00	9	1½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Suert Olfert 2 houses &c:.....	80		12	6	
John Corbetts house.....	40		06	3	
M^{r} Barbary Estate.....	200	1	11	3	
	4004	31	05	0	2
Brought Over.....	4004	31	05	0	2
William Teller House.....	20		03	1	2
Rob^{t} White Jun^{r}.....	8		01	3	
Trintie Kuyppers house &c:.....	5		00	9	1½
Isaac Stevens house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Corn^{ll} Hetkot [Col. Caleb Heathcote] house.....	15		02	4	½
Hendrick Crosley [Crossley] estate.	10		01	6	3
Mertye Brestede 3 houses &c:....	50		07	9	3
Andrew Tomson [Tompson] Estate.	5		00	9	1½
Martin Beeckman house.....	25		03	10	3½
Jan Toret [Latourette] Estate.....	10		01	6	3
Johannes Vandespiegel Estate....	14		02	2	1
James Beard.....	5		00	09	1½
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:...	25		03	10	3½
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Jacob Phenix house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Jan Windeford house &c:.....	25		03	10	3½
Barent Bosh house &c:.....	15		02	4	½
Jockem Roelefson house &c:.....	15		02	4	½
Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house &c:.....	15		02	4	½
Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:.	20		03	1	2
William Pearse house &c:.....	20		03	1	2
Isaac Gernoen [Garnier] his fathers Estate.....	10		01	6	3
John Hedde Estate.....	5		00	9	1½
John Bradie Estate.....	5		00	9	1½
Jan Rycke house &c:.....	8		01	3	
Jurian Nagles [Nagel] house.....	15		02	4	½
Peter Penborry [Pangborne] Estate	5		00	9	1½
William Aerson [Aertsen] house &c:	15	00	02	4	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Aerent Fredricks house &c:.....		45	00	07	0	1½
William Whitty Estate.....		5	00	00	9	1½
M^{rs} Hunts Estate.....		5	00	00	9	1½
Jan Willemse Roome house &c:....		20	00	03	1	2
Johannes Vangelder house &c:....		20	00	03	1	2
Thomas Pringle Estate.....		2	00	00	3	3
Yosyntie [Josyntie Serley?] house..		20	00	03	1	2
George Waldron Estate.....		5	00	00	9	1½
Harmon Degraw Estate.....		1	00	00	1	3½
Peter Low house &c:.....		18	00	02	9	¾
Hendrick Jansen house &c:.....		15	00	02	4	½
Paulus Turke Jun^{r} house &c:.....		20	00	03	1	2
Leonard Degrow 2 houses &c:.....		30	00	04	8	1
Jan Rycke Estate.....		5	00	00	9	1½
		4655	36	06	9	½

Olfert Suerts
Tobias Stoutenburgh } Assessors.

A True Coppy of y^{e} Original
Compared & Examined Pr. me
Robert Darkins

New Yorke October 28 1697 Mr Direck Van DerBergh Coll. of y^{e} Taxes of y^{e} West Ward Produced a Receipt under y^{e} hand of Coll Cortlant in full of y^{e} above Tax Role.

Will Merrett.

BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of y^{e} Bowry Precinct of y^{e} Citty of New Yorke for y^{e} Raising of £398–14–6 being y^{e} Moyety of 797–9–0 att y^{e} Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthings Pr. pound. (Viz^{t})

Sarah Van Couenhoven.....	45	00	07	00	¼
Adrian Van Schaick with all his land.....	90	00	14	03	
Johannes Tomasse.....	50	00	07	09	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Elbert Harmanse		70	00	10	11	¼
Jellis Mendevil		50	00	07	09	¾
Jacob Cornelisse		70	00	10	11	¼
Jacob Van Couenhoven		50	00	07	09	¾
Arnout Webber		30	00	04	08	¼
Teunis Cornelisse		30	00	04	08	¼
Andries iniranse [Jurianse]		15	00	02	04	
Jurian Rinckhout		30	00	04	08	¼
Teunis Ides		280	02	03	09	
William Merrett		50	00	07	09	¾
Wolfert Webber		50	00	07	09	¾
Henricus Selyns		220	01	14	04	½
Hendrick Cornelisses		80	00	12	06	
The Wife of Pitman		20	00	03	01	½
Mister Ashfield		45	00	07	00	¼
Daniell Bastianse		10	00	01	06	¾
Soloman Pieters		60	00	09	04	½
The Widdow of Thomas Serly		120	00	18	09	
Nicholas Stuyvesant		260	02	00	07	½
Gerrett Douw		150	01	03	05	¼
Jan Tomasse Op Crommesie		20	00	03	01	¼
Sent [Vincent] Delamontagne		20	00	03	01	½
Carried Over		1915	14	19	04	½
Brought Over		1915	14	19	04	½
Mary Kip		80	00	12	06	
Magdalena Hans [Holmes]		30	00	04	08	¼
the Man on Magdalena's land		8	00	00	11	¼
Jan De Voor		20	00	03	01	½
Peter Boeckhout		20	00	03	01	½
Johannes Op Stynes [Stuyvesants] land		30	00	04	08	¼
Daniell Devoor		20	00	03	01	½
Nicolas Bayard		130	01	00	03	¾
Wouter De Rademaker [the Wheelwright]		10	00	01	06	¾
Jan Van browit [Brevoort]		50	00	07	09	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Wessell Peterse		10	00	01	06	¾
John Clapp		50	00	07	09	¾
Peter Lucas		6	00	00	11	¼
Marten Klock		50	00	07	09	¾
Reynier Quackabush		10	00	01	06	¾
Robert Blackwell		100	00	15	07	½
Mr Hallett		30	00	04	08	¼
Brandt Schuyler		20	00	03	01	½
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt		20	00	03	01	½
Daniell De Klerck & his land		20	00	03	01	½
Capt Evans		40	00	06	03	
Barnardus Hardenbrooke		15	00	02	04	
Abram Pieterse Van Dusen		3	00	00	05	⅝
Abraham Boeke		4	00	00	07	½
Teunis De Key		10	00	01	06	¾
William Green & his Mate [his partner]		15	00	02	04	
Anna Mary att ye great Kill		6	00	00	11	¼
Minges [Michael] Paulus		6	00	00	11	¼
Jacob Solomonse		15	00	02	04	
Krab de houl Sager [Woodsawyer]?		2	00	03	00	¾
flip in Donenes house		2	00	03	00	¾
Stephanus [Van Cortlandt] Syn Vly		15	00	02	04	
Joseph Bueno		100	00	15	07	½
		2860	22	06	11	⅞

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

A True Coppy of ye Original
Comp & Examined Pr. me
Tomas Tournir.

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising £398–14–6 being ye Moyety of £797–9–0 att ye Rate of Seaven farthings halfe farthing Pr pound. (Vizt)

Adolph Meyer	70	00	10	10	¾
Jan Henrick Brevoort	40	00	06	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Peter Oblimis		25	00	03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Thomas Turneur		25	00	03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Joost Oblimis		40	00	06	03	
Arent Harmse		55	00	08	07	$\frac{1}{8}$
Lawrence Janse		25	00	03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Abraham Delamontagne		5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jacob Turneur		25	00	03	10	$\frac{5}{8}$
Samuell Waldron		18	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
William Homes [Holmes]		9	00	01	04	$\frac{7}{8}$
Jan Dela Metre		18	00	02	09	$\frac{3}{4}$
Jan Lousse Bomgart [Jan Louwe Bogert]		70	00	10	10	$\frac{3}{4}$
Metie Bastianse		75	00	11	08	$\frac{1}{4}$
Cornelius Dyckman		30	00	04	07	$\frac{3}{4}$
Isaac De Lametre		16	00	02	06	
Johannes Waldron		40	00	06	03	
Barent Waldron		40	00	06	03	
Jan Kiersen		12	00	02	08	
Hendrick Oblimis		8	00	01	03	
Bastian Maghielse [Michielsen]		8	00	01	03	
Jan Dyckman		95	00	14	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
Casper Mebie [Mabie]		5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
John Delavall		85	00	13	13	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jan Tiebout		5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Altie Vermilye		5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Teunis Dalson		5	00	00	09	$\frac{3}{8}$
Jaroom [Jerome Barheyt]		3	00	00	05	$\frac{5}{8}$
Thomas Pursell		95	00	14	10	$\frac{1}{2}$
		952	07	08	04	

Jan Ciersen Assessor.

A True Coppy of y^{e} Original
Compared & Examined Pr me
Tomas Tournir.

Citty of New Yorke } SS

Assessments of y^e^ Estates Real and Personal of the Freeholders Inhabitants & Residenters of y^e^ Citty of New Yorke for y^e^ Raising of £365 within y^e^ Said Citty being y^e^ Quota & Proportion of y^e^ Citty of New Yorke £1200 Raised by An Act of Gen^ll^ Assembly Entitled An Act for y^e^ Raising one hundred men to be listed in his Majesties three Companies Posted att Albany for y^e^ Security of y^e^ Fronteers & taken this fourth of January 1696 att y^e^ Rate of one penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t^)

EAST WARD.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r^.
Geeshe Lewis &c:.....		130	00	18	03	1
Thomas Lewis Estate in Same house.....		50	00	07	00¼	¾
Lawrence Thomas house &c:.....		130	00	18	03	1
Roger Baker house &c:.....		150	1	01	01	¾
Francis Cornelis 2 houses.....		50	00	07	00¼	¾
Peter Burger in ditto.....		3	00	00	05¼	
White Timbers house.....		40	00	05	07½	
John Harbison [Harmensen?] in Ditto.....		3	00	00	05¼	
Lawrence Hendrickson house.....		20	00	02	09¾	
Paul Richard house.....		100	00	14	00¾	
Ezekiell Grazielle [Grazillier] in S^d^ house.....		40	00	05	07½	
Gustavus Horne house.....		100	00	14	00¾	
Robert Skelton Estate in Ditto...		20	00	02	09¾	
John Stephens in Ditto.....		20	00	02	09¾	
Peter Vantilborough house &c:....		150	01	01	01	¾
Francis Wessells house.....		180	01	05	03¾	
Thomas Giles in Ditto.....		3	00	00	5	¼
John Mire [Meyer] house.....		30	00	04	2½	¾
Andrew Holst in Ditto.....		5	00	00	8½	
Widdow Mires [Meyer] house.....		30	00	04	2½	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Cap^{t} Lowry in Ditto		10	00	01	4¾	¾
William Ellsworth in Ditto		5	00	00	8½	
John Marteere [Mortier] house		30	00	04	2½	¾
Peter Parleo house		25	00	03	6¼	
Humphrey Davenporte in Ditto		5	00	00	8½	
John Burgan [Burger] in Ditto		5	00	00	8½	
Anna Slewis [Sluys] house		30	00	04	2½	¾
Widdow Bedloo [Bedlow] in Ditto.		3	00	00	5	¼
Olford Suert Ground		20	00	02	9¾	
Cap^{t} [Lancaster] Syms house &c:		80	00	11	3	
Jacob Deporto in Ditto		30	00	04	2½	¾
Carryed Over		1497	10	10	4½	¾
Brought over		1497	10	10	4½	¾
Jacob Pape house		20	00	02	9¾	
David Provost Lott of Ground		10	00	01	4¾	¾
Aran [Adrian] Hoglandt Lott		10	00	01	4¾	¾
John Wattsons house		30	00	04	2½	¾
Peter Jarvis in Ditto		20	00	02	9¾	
John Stevens house		30	00	04	2½	¾
Sam^{ll} Myndard house &c:		70	00	09	10	¾
John Euwatts [Ewoutse] house &c:		100	00	14	0¾	
Widdow Adolf house		30	00	04	2½	¾
Direck Adolf in Ditto		10	00	01	4¾	¾
Jacob Mayles house &c:		150	01	01	01	¾
Nicolas Dumoresque in Ditto		50	00	07	0¼	¾
Widdow Attkins house		60	00	08	5¼	
William Morris Estates in Ditto		80	00	11	3	
Abraham Brasiers house &c:		40	00	05	7½	
Ebenezer Willson house &c:		110	00	15	5½	¾
Widdow Hanse Ground		20	00	02	9¾	
Abram Abrams house &c:		40	00	05	7½	
Cap^{t} Norwood in Ditto		20	00	02	9¾	
John Monbrew [Membrut] house		35	00	04	11	¾
Peter Adolph for y^{e} house		60	00	08	5¼	
David the Jew in Ditto		10	00	01	4¾	¾
Robert Sincklair house &c:		160	01	02	5¾	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter Adolph house &c:.....		140	00	19	8¼	
Widdow Veenoes [Veenvos] house &c:.....		200	01	08	1½	
Paul Miller in Ditto.....		30	00	04	2½	2/4
Barne Reyner [Barent Rynders] in Ditto.....		30	00	04	2½	2/4
Andrew Abramson in Ditto.....		5	00	00	8½	
Alderman Lawrence house &c:....		110	00	15	5½	2/4
Doctor States [Staats] house &c:..		150	01	01	1	2/4
Christopher Lieurson [Carsten Luersen] 2 houses.....		100	00	14	0¾	
Peter Morin Estate in Ditto.....		25	00	03	6¼	
John Manning [Many] in Ditto....		10	00	01	4¾	2/4
Sarah de Vandeler [DeWandelaer] in Ditto.....		20	00	02	9¾	
Cap^{t} Kidds house &c:.....		120	00	16	10½	
Yockam States [Staats] Lott.....		5	00	00	8½	
John Theobalds house.....		33	00	04	7½	3/4
M^{r} Attkee [Atkins]? in Ditto.....		10	00	01	4¾	2/4
		3650	25	15	11¼	2/4
Brought over.....		3650	25	15	11¼	2/4
Miles Forster for y^{e} house.....100		350	02	09	2¼	2/4
Ditto for his Estate.....250						
Robert Walters Estate..... 25		115	00	16	2	1/4
Ditto for y^{e} house..... 80						
Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....		140	00	19	8¼	
Jacob Deharte house.....		100	00	14	0¾	
Aman Bonnin in Ditto.....		10	00	01	4¾	2/4
M^{r} [Stephen] Jamaine in ditto....		50	00	07	0¼	2/4
John Groenendyck Estate.....		30	00	04	2½	2/4
Johannes Van Brughen [Van Brugh] house &c:.....		150	01	01	01	2/4
M^{r} [Stephen] Richards in ditto....		20	00	02	9¾	
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....		130	00	18	3¼	2/4
Jacob Teller house &c:.....		150	01	01	1	4/4

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Leonard Hughen [Huygen] house &c:	150	01	01	1	¾
Yellis Provost Estate	30	00	04	2½	¾
M^{r} Potter for y^{e} house [Arthur] Stranwig lives in	20	00	02	9¾	
Coll DePeyster Garden	20	00	02	9¾	
Hendrick Carmer house	30	00	04	2½	¾
Thomas Clarkes house &c:	80	00	11	3	
Cap^{t} Willson for y^{e} house finey lives in	30	00	04	2½	¾
John Finey Estate in Ditto	10	00	01	4¾	¾
Widdow Wessells house	20	00	02	9¾	
George Heathcotes house att y^{e} Dolphin	90	00	02	7¾	¾
John David in Ditto	30	00	04	2½	¾
Gerrard John Sherose? house & Ground	20	00	02	9¾	
Thomas Cokers Garden	5	00	00	8½	
Minard Burgers house &c:	40	00	05	7½	
Widdow Martins Smiths house	20	00	02	9¾	
Francis Carlee in S^{d} house	10	00	01	4¾	¾
Anna Cuylers Lott	5	00	00	8½	
John y^{e} Coopers house	40	00	05	7½	
William Whites house	30	00	04	2½	¾
Samu^{ll} Burtes house &c:	90	00	12	7¾	
Lawrence Reade house &c:	180	01	05	3¾	
Edward Graham house	20	00	02	9¾	
Doctor Lucas house	30	00	04	2½	¾
Carried Over	5895	41	08	11¾	¾
Brought Over	5895	41	08	11¾	¾
Samson Benson house	5	00	00	8½	
Castor Leston [Luersen] house &c:	60	00	08	5¼	
Doctor Rodmans house	70	00	09	10	¾
M^{r} Dan^{ll} Cromeline in Ditto	60	00	08	5¼	
Robert Lurting Lott	4	00	00	6¾	
William Nazarett house	10	00	01	4¾	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
James Emott house &c:	150	01	01	1	$\frac{2}{4}$
George Heathcote house att y^{e} Oake	60	00	01	$5\frac{3}{4}$	
Andrew Louran [Lawrence] in Ditto	10	00	01	$4\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
John Petersons house	10	00	01	$4\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Peter Newkirke house y^{e} Cooper lives in	40	00	05	$07\frac{1}{2}$	
Abraham Jones in ditto	10	00	01	$4\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Giles Shelley house	140	00	19	$8\frac{1}{4}$	
George Burger	15	00	02	$1\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Theobald house &c:	130	00	18	$3\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Peter Newkirke house &c:	120	00	16	$10\frac{1}{2}$	
Peter Millers house	70	00	09	10	$\frac{2}{4}$
the Jew Widdow in Ditto	10	00	01	$4\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Rutt in ditto	5	00	00	$8\frac{1}{2}$	
Direck Bensons house	80	00	11	3	
Abraham Moll house Jew lives in	70	00	09	10	$\frac{2}{4}$
Risca [Rebecca Isaacs] Jew in Ditto	25	00	03	$6\frac{1}{4}$	
Joseph [Isaacs] y^{e} Jew in Ditto	25	00	03	$6\frac{1}{4}$	
John Merrett house	60	00	08	$5\frac{1}{4}$	
Ezerell Rogers Estate	3	00	00	5	$\frac{1}{4}$
John Longstreets house	20	00	02	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Abraham Vandewaters house	20	00	02	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Helkie Smiths house	100	00	14	$0\frac{3}{4}$	
Zebulon Carter in ditto	30	00	04	$2\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Joshua David in ditto	10	00	01	$4\frac{3}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Moses Levy in Ditto	20	00	02	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Evert Pell in Ditto	20	00	02	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Nicolas Gisbison [Gysbertsen] in Ditto	30	00	04	$2\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
George Ellsworth house &c:	50	00	07	$\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
James Wells in ditto	20	00	02	$9\frac{3}{4}$	
Widdow Vandewaters house	30	00	04	$2\frac{1}{2}$	$\frac{2}{4}$
Carried Over	7487	52	12	$10\frac{1}{4}$	$\frac{1}{4}$

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Brought Over	7487	52	12	10¼	¼
John Paulisson in Vandewaters house	5	00	00	8½	
John Vandewater in Ditto	5	00	00	8½	
Edward Cox in Ditto	10	00	01	4¾	¾
Abraham Moll house	80	00	11	3	
John Ellsworth house	20	00	02	9¾	
Widdow DePeysters house	30	00	04	2½	½
John Andrew [Andrivet] in ditto	10	00	01	4¾	¾
M^{rs} Lyndall house	80	00	11	3	
Widdow Braziers house	15	00	02	1¼	¼
William Huddlestons house &c:	80	00	11	3	
Isaac De Milt house	30	00	04	2½	½
Peter Lawrence house	10	00	01	4¾	¾
John Strickers house	20	00	02	9¾	
Abraham Williamson in Ditto	5	00	00	8½	
John Silkwood house	20	00	02	9¾	
M^{rs} Vancliff house &c:	100	00	14	0¾	
Cornelia Yost house	15	00	02	1¼	¼
Nicolas Baker house	5	00	00	8½	
Zachary Sickley [Sickles] house	5	00	00	8½	
Nathaniell Marstons Lott	5	00	00	8½	
John Wey house	5	00	00	8½	
M^{r} Outmans Lott	5	00	00	8½	
Francis Buckett	3	00	00	5	¼
Cornelius Paulsesons house	5	00	00	8½	
Harman Laurier house	5	00	00	8½	
Daniell Defore [DeVoor] house	5	00	00	8½	
Mathias Eldertree [Eldertse] house	5	00	00	8½	
Trintie Eldertree [Eldertse] Ditto.	3	00	00	5	¼
Cap^{t} Riplys in Huddlestons house.	5	00	00	8½	
Cap^{t} Pennell in Ditto	20	00	02	9¾	
Thomas Roberts y^{e} Lawyer	3	00	00	5	¼
Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom] house	60	00	08	5¼	
Yost Carlesoe [Carlesen] house	30	00	04	2½	½
Stofle Ellsworth house	40	00	05	7½	
John Lawrence Ditto	30	00	04	2½	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Mr Corneflow [Cornefleau] in Ditto.	10	00	01	4¾	¾
Elias Puddington	40	00	05	7½	¾
Casper Stenmas [Steymets] house.	40	00	05	7½	¾
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] in Ditto.	15	00	02	2¼	¾
Carried Over	8366	58	16	5½	¾
Brought over	8366	58	16	5½	¾
William Helkakers [Helleker] house &c:	60	00	08	5¼	
Clem Ellsworths house &c:	50	00	07	¼	¼
Cobus Collier house	20	00	02	9¾	
Jacobus Kips house	30	00	04	2½	¾
Simeon Soumaine in Ditto	5	00	00	8½	
Alderman Beeckmans house &c:	215	01	10	2¾	
Johannes Beeckman house &c:	60	00	08	5¼	
Thomas Hooke	3	00	00	5	¼
Capt Slade house &c:	60	00	08	5¼	
Direck Denick [Ten Eyck] for ye Tan fatts [vats]	30	00	04	2½	¾
Richard Crego Estate	20	00	02	9¾	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt Slaughter house	15	00	02	1¼	¾
Joseph Bueno for his Estate in Rodmans house	20	00	02	9¾	
	8954	62	19	4¾	¾

Samll Burte &
John Theobald } Assessors.

A True Coppy of ye Original Assessment
Compared & Examined
Pr. me Leonard Lewis.

Citty of New Yorke October ye 26th 1697
This day Samuell Maynard Collector of the Taxes of the East Ward of this Citty Produced before us the Kings Justices Re-

ceipts under the hand of Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt for the Sum of Sixty two pounds Nineteen Shillings & four pence three farthings and halfe farthing in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett Mayor
Paul Richard alderman.

SOUTH WARD.

Citty of New Yorke }

Assessment of y^e^ South Ward of y^e^ Citty of New Yorke for y^e^ Raising of £365 att y^e^ Rate of one penny halfe penny and three fourths parts of a farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t^)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r^.
Francis Huling		20	00	02	9	¾
M^r^ Collinoe [Matthew Collineau]		150	1	01	01	¼
Ditto for y^e^ house		270	01	17	11	¾
Sanders Walker		5	00	00	08½	¾
The houses of M^rs^ Leslaer [Leisler]		200	01	06	05	½
M^r^ Ouzeel Van Swieten & Cruger		300	02	01	02	¼
David De Bonrepoo		20	00	02	09	¾
Ditto for y^e^ house		80	00	11	03	
Direck Hoghlandt		10	00	01	04	⅞
Jochem Staats		20	00	02	09	¾
Ditto for y^e^ house		80	00	11	03	
Gerrett Hardenbergh		100	00	14	00	¾
Ditto Francis Vincent		40	00	05	07	½
Ditto for y^e^ house		70	00	09	10	½
Hendrick Jelleson		100	00	14	00	¾
The house where y^e^ Widdow Pattesshall lives in		30	00	04	02	¾
Peter Lagrand		25	00	03	06	¼
Jurian Busch [Bosch]		5	00	00	08	¼
Ditto for y^e^ house		20	00	02	09	¾
Sarah Schouten		20	00	02	09	¾
William Andresse [Anderson]		3	00	00	05	⅙
M^rs^ Lever		3	00	00	05	⅙
Ditto for y^e^ house		20	00	02	09	¾
Jacobus Cornelisse		65	00	09	01½	¾
Neshe Teller		10	00	01	04	⅞

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Ditto for ye house		60	00	08	05	¼
Peter Jacobs Marius		180	01	05	03	¾
Mr Vilant		5	00	00	08	1¾
Ditto for ye house		40	00	05	07	½
Ruth Syms		3	00	00	05	⅙
Jan Watson		3	00	00	05	⅙
the Widdow Berriman		3	00	00	05	⅙
John Thomas		10	00	01	04	⅞
Ditto for house		20	00	02	09	¾
Thomas Lawrence		70	00	09	10	½
Matthew Gracy		3	00	00	05	⅙
John Coborn		5	00	00	08	1¾
Isaak Lansen		3	00	00	05	⅙
William Howard		3	00	00	05	⅙
		2074	14	11	07	⅞
Brought from ye other Side		2074	14	11	07	⅞
Trintie Clase [Claesen]		20	00	02	09	¾
Jan Peltroo [Pelletreau]		70	00	09	10	½
Ditto for ye house		70	00	09	10	½
Warner Wessells		60	00	08	05	¼
Isaac Lenoir		05	00	00	08	1¾
Antie Bordnighs & Hester		10	00	01	04	⅞
Jan Larow [Le Roux]		10	00	01	04	⅞
Ditto for ye house		40	00	05	07	½
Andries Brestede		100	00	14	00	¾
William Jackson		75	00	10	06	¾
Johannes Van Giesen		95	00	12	08	
Johannes Provoost		110	00	15	05	2½
Mrs Lambert		5	00	00	08	1¾
William Teller		110	00	15	05	2½
Peter Ryckman		10	00	01	04	3½
Lucas Kersteade		70	00	09	10	2½
Mrs Magregorie		3	00	00	05	¼
Paulus Richards		350	02	09	02	3
Richard Russell		60	00	08	05	1
Mary finleson		3	00	00	05	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Ditto for ye house		80	00	11	03	
Michael Hawden		25	00	03	06	¾
Ditto for ye house		140	00	19	08	1
Joseph Smith		50	00	07	00	2
Thomas Howarden		50	00	07	00	2
Ditto for ye house		120	00	16	10	2
the house where Altie lived		10	00	01	04	3½
the Widd Smith		15	00	02	01	1¼
Ditto for ye house		80	00	11	03	
The Widdow Anthony		90	00	12	07	3½
Jan Hendrick Bruyn		350	02	09	02	3
Benjamin Blagg		80	00	11	03	
Peter Delanoy		15	00	02	01	1¼
Jacobus Ver Planck		60	00	08	05	1
Ditto for ye house		70	00	09	10	2
Maritie Gerretts		65	00	09	02	¼
Kemball ye Smith		3	00	00	05	¼
William Moyor [Moyon]		80	00	11	03	
Anthony Farmer		15	00	02	01	1¼
Ditto for ye house		120	00	16	10	2
Mr Grove		80	00	11	03	
Mr Belling		95	00	12	08	
Capt Brandy		40	00	05	07	2
Cornelius DePeyster		130	00	18	03	¼
Ditto for ye house		250	01	15	01	3½
Carried Over		5463	38	08	02	2¾
Brought Over		5463	38	08	02	2¾
		3	00	00	05	¼
Jacobus Kip		110	00	15	05	2½
Jan Coesarte		80	00	11	03	
Caleb Heathcote		150	01	01	01	¼
Ditto for ye house		90	00	12	07	2½
Isaac DePeyster		200	01	06	05	2
The Storehouse of Coll DePeyster		80	00	11	03	
Jan Ellison		100	00	14	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Nathanell Marston		20	00	02	09	3
Jacob Maurits		100	00	14	03	
Benjamin Aske		90	00	12	07	2½
Jacobus Kersteade		5	00	00	08	1¾
Ditto for y^{e} house		35	00	04	11	1½
Cap^{t} Tuder		40	00	05	07	2
Ditto for y^{e} house		65	00	09	01	2⅜
Andries Grevenraet		110	00	15	05	2½
Isaac DeRiemer		90	00	12	07	2½
Johannes VanCortlandt		25	00	03	06	¼
Matthew Ling		50	00	07	00	2
Ditto for y^{e} house		80	00	11	03	
David Jameson		30	00	04	02	¾
Joseph Bueno		130	00	18	03	¼
Ditto for y^{e} house		80	00	11	03	
Johannes Layransie [Lawrence]		3	00	00	05	¼
Ditto for y^{e} house		30	00	04	02	¾
Andries Meyer		110	00	15	05	2½
John Van Horne		150	01	01	01	¼
Nicolas Rosevelt		75	00	10	06	2¼
Abraham Janse		75	00	10	06	2¼
Gusbert Vaninburgh		75	00	10	06	2¼
Jacob Reste		3	00	00	05	¼
Andrew Law		75	00	10	06	2¼
Samuell Burges		30	00	04	02	3
Jeremiah Hagenow [Hagenaer]		75	00	10	06	2¼
Otto Gerretts		60	00	08	05	1
Daniell Miseroo [Mersereau]		3	00	00	05	¼
Annetie for the house		35	00	04	11	1½
Jan Janse Moll		5	00	00	08	1¾
Ditto for y^{e} house		25	00	03	06	1
Carried Over		8055	56	12	08	¾
Brought from y^{e} other Side		8055	56	12	08	¾
Maria Deforeest		3	00	00	05	¼
Ditto for y^{e} house		20	00	02	09	3
Richard Green		5	00	00	08	1¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Ditto for y^{e} house		5	00	00	08	1¾
Hendrick Apple		10	00	01	04	3½
Ditto for y^{e} house		40	00	05	07	2
Rip Van Dam		140	00	19	08	1
Ditto for y^{e} house		120	00	16	10	2
Brandt Schuyler		270	01	16	03	3
Jacobus Van Dursen		3	00	00	05	¼
Ditto for y^{e} house		20	00	02	09	3
Johannes Van Sante [Van Zandt]		50	00	07	00	2
M^{r} Stoakes		3	00	00	05	¼
Ditto for y^{e} house		30	00	04	02	3
Jan Wanshare [Wanshaer]		45	00	06	03	2½
Casper Stenmetts [Steymets]		70	00	09	10	2
Evert Janse Cuyper		5	00	00	08	1¾
Ditto for y^{e} house		35	00	04	11	3
Hendrick Graveradt		60	00	08	05	1
Anthony Bockholds 2 houses		400	02	12	11	
Thomas Wenham		400	02	12	11	
Annetie Van Schaick		200	01	06	05	2
Claase Burger		5	00	00	08	1¾
Ditto for y^{e} house		25	00	03	06	¼
Peter DeRiemer		60	00	08	05	1
Frederick Phillips		2000	14	01	03	
Isaac Deforeest		70	00	09	10	2
Thomas Mostyn		40	00	05	07	2
Jasper Messepott		70	00	09	10	2
Harmon Rutgertse		70	00	09	10	2
Stephanus VanCortlandt		550	03	17	04	2
Anthony Lepinard		150	01	01	01	¼
William Brooksbanke for y^{e} house		50	00	07	00	2
Thomas Monsey		15	00	02	01	1¼
William Sharpas		15	00	02	01	1¼
the Widdow Kersteade		140	00	19	08	1
M^{rs} Bueno		10	00	01	04	2½
Saul Brown		100	00	14	00	¾
Ditto for y^{e} house		70	00	09	10	2
The Widdow Clopper		150	01	01	01	¼
Peter Abramse		40	00	05	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Mr Griggs	140	00	19	08	¼
William Merrett	200	01	06	05	2
Derick Tenyck	90	00	12	07	2½
Carried Over	14049	98	15	08	¼
Brought Over	14049	98	15	08	1
Jan Spratt	170	01	03	11	1
Ditto for ye house	60	00	08	05	1
Egh [Eaght] Janse	3	00	00	05	¼
Pieroo [John Peroa]	20	00	02	09	3
Ditto for ye house	30	00	04	02	3
Johannes Johnson [Jansen]	25	00	03	06	1
Jan Adamse	10	00	01	04	2½
Peter Mosse	5	00	00	08	1¾
Andrew Jolyn	3	00	00	05	¼
Doctor Gaudineau	5	00	00	08	1½
Ditto for ye house	40	00	05	07	2
the Warehouse of Richards	30	00	04	02	3
the Warehouse of Wenham	30	00	04	02	3
Gerritt Drayers	30	00	04	02	3
Elbert Gerrettson	5	00	00	08	1¾
Ditto for ye house	25	00	03	06	1
Isaac Deschamp	230	01	12	04	2
Hellegond De Key	240	01	13	09	
Thomas Gleave	30	00	04	02	3
Jacobus Berry	60	00	08	05	1
Trinitie Archamboa [Archambaud]	3	00	00	05	¼
Isaac Brasier	20	00	02	09	3
the house next [De]Peysters Warehouse	15	00	02	01	1¼
Hendrick Janse Van Verde	50	00	07	00	2
Johannes Van Voorst	10	00	01	04	2½
Symon Janse Romyn	120	00	16	10	2
Abraham De Lanoy	100	00	14	00	¾
Andries Omened	5	00	00	08	1¾
Ditto for ye house	15	00	02	01	1¼
Metie Beeckman for ye house	20	00	02	09	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Lawrence Rosevelt [Colvelt]		20	00	02	09	3
Jereminous Van Bommell		20	00	02	09	3
Peter Meyer		20	00	02	09	3
Samuell Beeckman		20	00	02	09	3
Johannes DePeysters Warehouse		43	00	06	00	3⅞
Margarietta Omitie de house		10	00	01	04	2½
Hendrick Bosch		20	00	02	09	3
Peter De Milt		50	00	07	00	2
M^{r} Glover		40	00	05	07	2
Ditto for y^{e} house		35	00	04	11	3
Gabriell Minveile		110	00	15	05	2½
		15846	111	08	04	1½

Jacobus Kip
W^{m} Jackson } Assessors.

A True Coppy Compared & Examined
with y^{e} Originall
Pr. me
Brandt Schuyler.

October y^{e} 28th 1697 this day Johannes Johnson Produced Receipts from Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt for £109–17–10–1½ in full of the above Tax Role the Remainder which is £1–10–6 being Nonsolvents.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of y^{e} North Ward of y^{e} Citty of New Yorke for the Raising of £365 att y^{e} Rate of one penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^{t})

Abraham D:Peysters house	80	00	11	02	¾
M^{r} Carre Estate	85	00	11	11	¾
James Spencer house &c:	60	00	08	05	¼
Johannes Hebon house &c:	30	00	04	02	¾
Hendrick Van Borsen 2 houses	60	00	08	05	¼
Peter Oday Estate	5	00	00	08	¾
Jan Longstraet house &c:	20	00	02	09	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Thomas Adams		5 00	00	08	¼
Johanna Hemer		0 00	00	00	
Thomas Saunders 2 houses		30 00	04	02	¾
Rob^{t} Lee Estate		5 00	00	08	¼
Coll Nicolas Bayard house & Lott.		15 00	02	01	¼
Gerrett Onckleback house &c:		50 00	07	00	
Clause Janse Van Heymen [Van Heyinge] Estate		25 00	03	06	¼
Richard Potter Estate		73 00	10	06	
Ambros De Waerhan [DeWaerham] house &c:		35 00	04	03	¼
Cristian Laurier house &c:		35 00	04	03	¼
Jan Pieterbos [Jan Pieter Bosch] house &c:		25 00	03	06	¼
[Jan] Pieter Bos [Bosch] Estate		5 00	00	08	¼
Seytie Duyckinck house &c:		30 00	04	02	¾
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:		70 00	09	10	¼
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house		45 00	06	01	¾
Timon Van Borson [Borsom] house &c:		80 00	11	02	¼
Augustus Grassett Estate		20 00	02	09	¾
William Teller house &c:		250 01	15	00	
Coll Lodwik house &c:		300 02	02	00	2
Jan Sipken [Sipkins] house &c:		25 00	03	06	¼
Francis Wessells Lott		10 00	01	05	
Isaac Van Tilborough Estate		5 00	00	08	¼
Daniell Pieterse Boremans Estate.		10 00	01	05	
David Hendricks house &c:		20 00	02	09	¾
Ashuerus Hendricks house &c:		40 00	05	07	¼
Neshee Van Gee house &c:		20 00	02	09	¾
Jacobus Moeine [Morice or Morris] house &c:		30 00	04	02	¾
Anthony Coesaert Estate		5 00	00	08	¼
Jan Teunisse house		55 00	07	08	¼
John Stone Estate		5 00	00	08	¼
Barent Von Tilborough house &c:		35 00	04	03	¼
Carried Over		1700 11	17	08	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Brought Over		1700	11	07	08	2/4
Thomas Sanders Estate		10	00	01	05	
Joseph Griggs house		35	00	04	11	1/4
Jan Piet [Pieterse] house		35	00	04	11	1/4
Patrick Keer [or Keen] Estate		10	00	01	05	
Cornelius Vandewater house &c:		30	00	04	03	
Enoch Hill Estate		5	00	00	08	3/4
Cornelius Vanderbeeck house &c:		10	00	01	05	
Dom. Selyns house		15	00	02	01	3/4
Maritie Grevenraet Estate		5	00	00	08	2/4
Cornelius Vanderwerf Estate		10	00	01	05	
Cornelius Gysbert Estate		5	00	00	08	2/4
Evert Byvanke 2 houses &c:		120	00	16	10	2/4
William Sesser [Churcher] house &c:		5	00	00	08	1/2
Jack Virginy house		20	00	02	10	
Jacob Von Giesen Estate		5	00	00	08	2/4
Thomas Roberts two Lotts		15	00	02	01	1/2
Johannes Tiebout house &c:		35	00	04	11	1/4
Teunis Tiebout house &c:		35	00	04	11	1/4
Simon Bresteade house &c:		35	00	04	11	1/4
Jan Van Sandt [or Vincent] house		20	00	02	10	
Gerrett Weynanse house &c:		20	00	02	10	
Katherine DeRiemer house &c:		15	00	02	01	1/2
Gerrett Burger house &c:		30	00	04	03	
William Warkham Estate		5	00	00	08	1/2
Peter DeRiemer house		15	00	02	01	1/2
Jacobus Isaaks house &c:		25	00	03	06	1/2
Gerrett Brass house &c:		15	00	02	01	1/2
Derick Tenyck Lott		15	00	02	01	1/2
Albertus Ringo house &c:		40	00	05	07	1/2
Jan Bruyn Lott		20	00	02	10	
Wessell Evertse house &c:		20	00	02	10	
Cornelius Plevier house &c:		15	00	02	01	1/2
Gerrett Holleont [Hollar] house &c:		10	00	01	05	
Lawrence Van Hoeck Lott		10	00	01	05	
Solomon Fredericks house &c:		15	00	02	01	1/2
David Cristianse house &c:		20	00	02	10	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jan Delamontagne house		15	00	02	01	½
Isaac Delamontagne Estate		10	00	01	05	
Carried Over		2475	17	07	02	¾
Brought Over		2475	17	07	02	¾
Jan Crooke 2 houses &c:		120	00	16	10	½
Cobus Croeger Estate		5	00	00	08	½
Andries Marcschalck house &c:		50	00	07	01	
Jacob Bennett 2 houses		30	00	04	03	
Daniell Medden [Maddin] Estate		10	00	01	05	
Jan Broedret [Coudret]? Estate		5	00	00	08	½
Rut Van Hoorne house		25	00	03	06	½
Gerrett Viele Estate		10	00	01	05	
Jan Andrews [Andries] house &c:		25	00	03	06	½
William Bogaert Estate		10	00	01	05	
Kasten Lieuersen house		60	00	08	05	¼
William Roseboom Estate		10	00	01	05	
Benjamin Provoost Estate		35	00	04	11	¼
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:		25	00	03	06	½
Johannes De Nys house		20	00	02	10	
Samuel Bruerton Estate		5	00	00	08	½
Jan Membay [Membrut]? Estate		10	00	01	05	
Gritie Provoost house		15	00	02	01	½
Yellis Provoost Estate		35	00	04	11	¼
Jonathan Provoost house &c:		35	00	04	11	¼
Lewis Bongrand Estate		40	00	05	07	½
Cornelius Barensen 2 houses &c:		50	00	07	01	
Abraham Keteltas house &c:		60	00	08	05	¼
Jacob Leunings 2 houses		35	00	04	11	¼
Joost Palding Estate		15	00	02	01	½
Nicolas De pue [Pew] house &c:		40	00	05	07	½
Bertha Vergereau Estate		5	00	00	08	½
Michael Toose Estate		20	00	02	10	
Francis Leconte Estate & House		50	00	07	01	
Jan Windeford house		30	00	04	03	
Annakie Danniells house &c:		5	00	00	08	½
Sarah De Bruyn Estate		5	00	00	08	½
Jacob Cole house		10	00	01	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q[r].
Jan Flensburgh Estate		5	00	00	08	½
James Graham house		45	00	06	04	
Jost Elison [Lynsen]? Estate		15	00	02	01	½
Jasper [Casper] Springsteen Estate.		5	00	00	08	½
Hendrick Denyck Estate		10	00	01	05	
Arent Fredericks house		50	00	07	01	
Carried Over		3510	24	13	05	¾
Brought Over		3510	24	13	05	¾
William Apple Estate		15	00	02	01	½
Jacobus Fransen house &c:		5	00	00	08	½
Gerrett Degraw Estate		10	00	01	05	
Peter Bayard Lott		10	00	01	05	
Coll [Van] Cortlandt house		25	00	03	06	½
William Welsh Estate		5	00	00	08	½
Lieut Hutchins [or Leonard Huygens] house		25	00	03	06	½
Frans Coelyn [Cooley or Carlee] Estate		10	00	01	05	
Alexander Lamb house &c:		15	00	02	01	½
Hamon Koning house &c:		30	00	04	03	
Hendrick Oestrum Estate		5	00	00	08	½
Daniell Waldron house &c:		15	00	02	01	½
Teunis Quick house &c:		30	00	04	03	
William Prusher Estate		5	00	00	08	½
Isaac Abrams house &c:		10	00	01	05	
Isaac Vredenburgh house &c:		25	00	03	06	½
Direck Slike [Slyck] House &c:		20	00	02	10	
Cap[t] [Benjamin] Phipps Lott		10	00	01	05	
Hermanus Van Borsen house		15	00	02	01	½
Wolfert Webber house		25	00	03	06	½
Henry Coleman Estate & Lott		30	00	04	03	
Evert Hendricks house &c:		15	00	02	01	½
William Davids house		15	00	02	01	½
Mathias Boeckhout house &c:		15	00	02	01	½
Symon Van Esse [Van Ness] house &c:		10	00	01	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....		35	00	04	11	¼
Jan Corsen house &c:.....		20	00	02	10	
Harman Wessells house &c:.....		20	00	02	10	
Barendt Cole house &c:.....		15	00	02	01	½
Clause Franse.....		5	00	00	08	½
William Pell house &c:.....		35	00	04	11	¼
Jacob Moene Estate.....		10	00	01	05	
Jesse Kip Estate.....		15	00	02	01	½
Isaac Van Vlecg 2 houses &c:.....		140	00	19	09	
Oeten Vantuyle house &c:.....		20	00	02	10	
Mr Sloughter Estate.....		10	00	01	05	
Carried Over.....		4240	29	13	09	¼
Brought Over.....		4240	29	13	09	¼
Samuell Ver Plankes house &c:....		110	00	15	05	¾
Peter Bontecoe Estate.....		5	00	00	08	½
Paulus Turke house.....		10	00	01	05	
Abraham Kip Lott.....		15	00	02	01	½
Johannes Kip house &c:.....		110	00	15	05	¾
Jacobus Kip house.....		35	00	04	11	¼
Ely Lambert Estate.....		10	00	01	05	
Frederick Phillips 4 houses & Lott.		350	02	09	02	
Adrian Man Estate.....		15	00	02	01	½
Direck Franse house &c:.....		15	00	02	01	½
Isaac Kip house &c:.....		70	00	09	10	½
Jacob Boelen house &c:.....		70	00	09	10	½
Jan Moll house.....		15	00	02	01	
Daniell Swiett [Swits] Estate.....		10	00	01	05	
Gerrett Lanse [Lansing] Estate...		25	00	03	06	½
Hendrick Kermers house.....		20	00	02	10	
Jacob Van Osterand house &c:....		35	00	04	11	¼
Lodwick Post house.....		15	00	02	01	
Jurie Vanderberghs Estate.....		5	00	00	08	½
Teunis De Key.....		110	00	15	05	¾
Jacobus De Key house.....		15	00	02	01	
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:.....		25	00	03	06	½
Boelen Roliffson house.....		30	00	04	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter Wessells Estate		15	00	02	01
Simon Schermorhorne Estate		5	00	00	08	½
Nicolas Bayards Lott		30	00	04	03	
Isaac Stoutenburghs house &c:		25	00	03	06	½
Tobias Stoutenburgh house		15	00	02	01	
Jan Rose [Roos] Estate		5	00	00	08	½
William Waldron house &c:		15	00	02	01	
Johannes Hooghlands Lott		5	00	00	08	½
John Geddes house &c:		15	00	02	01	
Robert Anderson house &c:		15	00	02	01	
Andries Berry [Barheyt]		10	00	01	05	
Cornelius Clasen Estate		10	00	01	05	
Yellis Provoost Lott		5	00	00	08	½
Hendrick Francklin Lott		5	00	00	08	½
Tabitha Lee house &c:		10	00	01	05	
John Finch house &c:		30	00	04	03	
Carried Over		5560	39	01	07	
Brought Over		5560	39	01	07	
Jan Daniell Estate		10	00	01	05	
Johannes Poel house		10	00	01	05	
Johannes Mortier Lott		05	00	00	08	½
Mangle Jansen house &c:		25	00	03	06	½
Miles Forster Lott		15	00	02	01	
Samuell Burte Lott		5	00	00	08	½
Mr Evetts house &c:		30	00	04	03	
William Morris house & Lott		30	00	04	03	
Jacob Mayle 4 Lotts		20	00	02	10	
Coll [Charles] Lodwiks 2 Lotts		10	00	01	05	
Jacobus Cock house &c:		25	00	03	06	½
Stephen Machont [Mahoult or Mahout] house &c:		15	00	02	01	
Kaelem Kenbell [Caleb Campbell] house &c:		15	00	02	01	
Gabriel Ludlow Malt house		25	00	03	06	½
John Sharpe house &c:		25	00	03	06	½
Mary Crego estate		10	00	01	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Baker Estate		10	00	01	05	
Matthew Clarkeson 2 Lotts		10	00	01	05	
Albert Janse house &c:		15	00	02	01	
Johannes Van Gieson Lott		5	00	00	08	½
Jan Spratt 3 Lotts		15	00	02	01	
William Sappen house		10	00	01	05	
Johannes Plevier Estate		5	00	00	08	½
Andries Brestede Lott		5	00	00	08	½
John Wattson Lott		10	00	01	05	
Gerrett Hendricks Lott		5	00	00	08	½
John Buckly Estate		20	00	02	01	
Wuch Demen house		25	00	03	06	½
		5970	41	18	07	½

Andries Marschalck
Tymon Van Borssin } Assessors.

A True Coppy of ye Originall
Assessment Compared & Examined
Pr. me
Johannes Kip.

1697
October 28th

This day James Spencer Collector of the Taxes of the North Ward Produced Receipts under the hand of Coll Stephen V: Cortlandt for the sum of £41–18–07½ in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

WEST WARD.

Assessment of ye West Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for the Raising of £365 att ye Rate of one penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Vizt)

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Robert Sanders in ye house by ye forte		75	00	10	06	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jan Peck Estate		6	00	01	01	2
Peter Bayard 2 houses &c:		125	00	17	06	3¾
Gerrett Van Tryck [Tricht] 2 houses &c:		60	00	08	05	1
William Nicolls Estate		25	00	03	06	0¾
Gabriel Minveile house &c:		500	03	10	03	3
Balthazar Bayard house &c:		220	01	10	11	1
Affye Luykes [Luycas] houses &c:		20	00	02	09	3
Daniell Honan Estate		20	00	02	09	3
Jacob Van Saen house &c:		35	00	04	11	0¼
Trintie Van Rolegom house &c:		50	00	07	01	½
Robt Darkins 2 houses &c:		120	00	16	10	2
Jan Deboy Estate		2	00	00	03	1½
Lodewick Vanderbergh		5	00	00	08	1¾
Direck Vanderbergh house &c:		55	00	07	08	3¼
Bartholemew Laroux house &c:		40	00	05	07	2
Jacob Goelet house &c:		25	00	03	06	0¾
Metie Vandycke house &c:		10	00	01	04	3½
Francis Bassett house &c:		20	00	02	09	3
Susan Hyene [Neau?] house &c:		15	00	02	01	1½
Peter Newkirke house		15	00	02	01	1¼
James Targy Estate		2	00	00	03	¼
Cornelius Clopper Estate		5	00	00	08	1¾
Olfert Suerts house &c:		25	00	03	06	0¾
Benjamin Herring house &c:		25	00	03	06	0¾
Jacobus Berry house & Ground		25	00	03	06	0¾
Thomas Lance Estate		5	00	00	08	1¾
Aerent Isaack Estate		5	00	00	08	1¾
Arent Schuyler house &c:		130	00	18	03	1½
Lena Rombouts 2 houses &c:		320	02	05	00	00
Evert Van Hooke house &c:		25	00	03	06	0¾
Peter King 2 houses &c:		100	00	14	08	3
Isaac Slone [Sloover] house &c:		40	00	05	07	2
Jurian Blanke 2 houses &c:		25	00	03	06	0¾
Andrew Collwell Estate		2	00	00	03	1½
Peter Dally house		20	00	02	09	3
William Bickley Estate		15	00	02	01	1¼
Albert Jansen house &c:		15	00	02	01	1¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Reyert Marten [Martense] Estate.	8	00	01	01	2
Jan Cavelier house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	3½
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	3½
Katherine Lloyd house.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Carried Over.....	2262	00	00	00	
Brought Over.....	2262	00	00	00	
M^{r} Hardings Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Stephanus Cortlandt house &c:....	70	00	09	10	0½
Jarvis Marshall Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
David Ackermans house.....	20	00	02	09	3
Charles Denizoo [Denizeau] Estate	8	00	01	01	2
Gerrett Roose house &c:.....	25	00	03	06	0¾
Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:...	30	00	04	02	2½
George Right [Wright] house &c:..	10	00	01	04	3½
The Lutheran Church house.....	10	00	01	04	3½
Baey Rosevelt Estate.....	3	00	00	05	0¼
Isaac Anderson house &c:.....	10	00	01	04	3½
Richard Russell house.....	20	00	02	09	3
John Rightons [Wright] Estate....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Cap^{t} Hutchins Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
William Jackson Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Joseph Hortons house.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
M^{rs} Buckmasters Estate.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
M^{r} Pinhorne Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
John Tuders Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
Gretie Gysbert Lott.....	5	00	00	08	1¾
George Matesen [Gerrit Martense] house &c:.....	35	00	04	11	0¼
Jasper Nessepott Mill & Ground..	40	00	05	07	2
M^{r} Merrett Mill & Ground.....	40	00	05	07	2
M^{rs} Leslaer [Leisler] Mill house & Ground.....	20	00	02	09	3
Coll Dongan house & Ground.....	15	00	02	01	1¼
Reynier Razoo [Rezeau] Estate....	10	00	01	04	3½
Johannes DePeyster house & Ground.....	25	00	03	06	0¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jan Douw Estate		5	00	00	08	1¾
Isaac De Riemer house &c:		20	00	02	09	3
Gusbert Vanderbergh Estate		5	00	00	08	1¾
David Coesart house &c:		10	00	01	04	3½
Johannes Van Gelder Lott		5	00	00	08	1¾
William Apple Lott		5	00	00	08	1¾
Cornelius Acker house &c:		10	00	01	04	3½
Lenard Degraw Lott		5	00	00	08	1¾
Jan Harperdinghs Ground		10	00	01	04	3½
Heltie Cloppers house &c:		15	00	02	01	1¼
Jurie Nagels Lott		5	00	00	08	1¾
Charles Lodwik Lott		5	00	00	08	1¾
Frans Vandercooke house &c:		20	00	02	09	3
Laroude [Bartholomew Laroux?] house &c:		8	00	01	01	2
Gerrett Hendricks house		20	00	02	09	3
Peter Jansen Mill &c:		50	00	07	00	1½
	2911					
Brought over		2911				
Andries Brestede Lott		6	00	00	10	1
Andries Teller Ground		10	00	01	04	3½
Boelen Wardinghs [Michael Boelen]? house		20	00	02	09	3
Mr Laconte house & Ground		25	00	03	06	0¾
Peter Melott house &c:		30	00	04	02	2½
Gerrett Cousine 3 houses &c:		40	00	05	07	2
Jan Warren Estate		1	00	00	01	2¾
Johannes Freburgh [Vredenburg] Estate		5	00	00	08	1¾
Albert Lendert[son] house &c:		10	00	01	04	3½
Paulus Turke 2 houses &c:		20	00	02	09	3
Hermanus Van Gelder house &c:		20	00	02	09	3
Annekie Van Gelder house &c:		10	00	01	04	3½
Abram Van Gelder house &c:		15	00	02	01	1¼
Jan Delamontagne house &c:		20	00	02	09	3
Gysbert Aerson 2 houses		20	00	02	09	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jacob Koning Estate		5 00	00	08	1¾
Peter Willems Roome 2 houses &c:		30 00	04	02	2½
John Harris Estate		10 00	01	04	3½
Warner Wessells house		15 00	02	01	1¼
Doctor Bonnin Estate		10 00	01	04	3½
William Moss house &c:		30 00	04	02	2½
Brandt Schuyler house		25 00	03	06	¾
James Graham 2 houses		40 00	05	07	2
Mr Matthews Estate		20 00	02	09	3
Nicolas Blanke house &c:		30 00	04	02	2½
Fyctore [Victor] Becker Estate		5 00	00	08	1¾
Abraham Ditto [Dido]? house		15 00	02	01	1¼
Peter Vander Schueren Estate		3 00	00	05	1¼
William Welsh Estate		5 00	00	08	1¾
Symon Klaesen Estate		5 00	00	08	1¾
frederick Phillips house		15 00	02	01	1¼
Elias Post Estate		3 00	00	05	1¼
Robt White Senr house &c:		30 00	04	02	2½
Evert Aerson house &c:		15 00	02	01	1¼
John Merkanier 2 houses &c:		35 00	04	11	¼
John Vincent 2 houses &c:		50 00	07	00	1½
William Barker 4 houses		75 00	10	06	2¼
Peter filio [Viele or Valleau] Estate.		5 00	00	08	1¾
Alexander Moret [Maurisset] Estate		5 00	00	08	1¾
William Kuyper Estate		5 00	00	08	1¾
Abram Matyssen house		15 00	02	01	1¼
Gerrett Gerrettson house		15 00	02	01	1¼
Peter Symkam Estate		5 00	00	08	1¾
Suert Olferts 2 houses &c:		80 00	11	03	
John Corbetts house		40 00	05	07	2
Mr Barbary Estate		200 01	08	01	2
		4004			
Brought Over		4004			
William Teller House		20 00	02	09	3
Robt White Junr Estate		8 00	01	01	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Trintie Kyppers [Kuypers] house..		5	00	00	08	1¾
Isaac Stevens house &c:.....		25	00	03	06	¾
Kernel Hetkol [Caleb Heathcote] house.....		15	00	02	01	1¼
Henry Crosly Estate.....		10	00	01	04	3½
Mertie Bresteade 3 houses &c:....		50	00	07	00	1½
Andrew Tomson [Thompson] Estate.....		5	00	00	08	1¾
Johannes Vandespegel Estate.....		14	00	01	11	2½
James Beard Estate.....		5	00	00	08	1¾
Martin Beeckman house &c:.....		25	00	03	06	¾
Jan Toerett [Latourette] Estate...		10	00	01	04	3¼
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:...		25	00	03	06	¾
Cornelius Quick house &c:.....		25	00	03	06	¾
Jacob Phenix house &c:.....		25	00	03	06	¾
John Windeford house &c:.....		25	00	03	06	¾
Barent Bosh house &c:.....		15	00	02	01	1¼
Jockem Roliffen house &c:.....		15	00	02	01	1¼
Hendrick Brefort [Brevoort] house &c:.....		15	00	02	01	1¼
Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:.		20	00	02	09	3
William Pearse house &c:.....		20	00	02	09	3
Isaac Gernon [Garnier] fathers Estate.....		10	00	01	04	3½
John Hedde Estate.....		5	00	00	08	1¾
John Bradie Estate.....		5	00	00	08	1¾
John Ryche house &c:.....		8	00	01	01	2
Jurian Nagles house.....		15	00	02	01	1¼
Peter Pangborne Estate.....		5	00	00	08	1¾
William Aerson [Aertsen] house &c:		15	00	02	01	1¼
Arent Fredricks house &c:.....		45	00	06	03	3¾
William Whitty Estate.....		5	00	00	08	1¾
M^{rs} Hunt Estate.....		5	00	00	08	1¾
Jan Willems Roome house &c:....		20	00	02	09	3
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:...		20	00	02	09	3
Thomas Pringle Estate.....		2	00	00	03	1½
Josynties [Serley]? house.....		20	00	02	09	3
Jores Waldron Estate.....		5	00	00	08	1¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Harman Degraw Estate.....		1	00	01	2¾
Peter Louw Estate & House.....		18	00	02	06	1½
Hendrick Jansen house &c:.....		15	00	02	01	1¼
Paulus Turke Junr house &c:.....		20	00	02	3	09
Lendart Degraw 2 houses &c:.....		30	00	04	02	2½
John Rycke Estate.....		5	00	00	08	1¾
		4655	32	14	07	1¼

Olferts Suerts
Tobias Stoutenburgh } Assessors.

A True Coppy of ye Original
Compared & Examined
Pr. Robert Darkins.

New Yorke October 28th 1697 Mr Direck Vanderburgh Collector of the Taxes of the West Ward produced A Receipt under ye hand of Coll Cortlandt in full of the above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

DOCK WARD.

Assessment of ye Dock Ward of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising of £365 Att ye Rate of one Penny halfe penny & three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Vizt)

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Johannes Hooglandt house Shed &c:.....		195	01	07	05	¼
Abraham Janse house & Shedd....		35	00	04	11	¼
Carsten Lierson [Castor Luersen] Estate &c:.....		10	00	01	05	
Albert Clock house &c:.....		45	00	06	04	
Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:.....		130	00	18	03	½
Johannes Abeel Estate in Sd house.		30	00	04	03	
Francis Gooderus house &c:.....		130	00	18	03	½
Mr Clatworthy Estate in ditto....		10	00	01	05	
John Van Varrick house &c:.....		65	00	09	01	¾
Nicolas [Van] Tienhoven Estate in Sd house.....		15	00	02	01	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Evert Duyckinck house		100	00	14	00	¾
Isaac Gabay Estate in S^{d} house		30	00	04	03	
Richard Ashfield Ditto		30	00	04	03	
Lucas Van Tienhoven house &c:		80	00	11	03	
Widdow Burgers house &c:		50	00	07	00	½
John Hope Estate in S^{d} house		5	00	00	08	½
Lawrence Wessells house &c:		130	00	18	03	½
Petrus Verbruggh Estate in ditto		20	00	02	10	
Abraham [Lakeman] house		100	00	14	00	¾
James Mills Estate in S^{d} house		280	01	19	06	
Robert Lurting Estate		120	00	16	10	½
for y^{e} house		140	00	19	09	
John Morris Estate in ditto		50	00	07	00	½
Carried Over		1800	13	01	06	¾
Brought Over		1800	13	01	06	¾
Andries Teller house &c:		150	01	01	01	¼
Willyam Bradford Estate		50	00	07	00	½
for y^{e} house		100	00	14	00	¾
Jacobus De Key house &c:		110	00	15	05	¾
Thomas Roberts Estate		45	00	06	04	
for y^{e} house		95	00	13	04	½
Samuell Bayard 2 houses		40	00	05	07	½
John Perry Estate in Ditto		5	00	00	08	½
John Chevalier Ditto		5	00	00	08	½
Elias Boudinot		100	00	14	00	¾
for y^{e} house		90	00	12	08	
Conraet Tenyck house &c:		130	18	00	03	½
M^{r} Burroughs Estate in S^{d} house		60	00	08	05	¼
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house &c:		20	00	02	10	
John Bogee [Boyce] Estate in S^{d} house		5	00	00	08	½
Jacobus Van Cortlandt Sloughter house		10	00	01	05	
Thomas Linch Shedd		20	00	02	10	
Jacob Fontyn Estate		5	00	00	08	½
for y^{e} house		20	00	02	10	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Coenraet Tenycks Shedd.....		10	00	01	05	
George Rescarrick Estate.....		30	00	04	03	
for y^{e} house.....		125	00	17	07	
Johannes Outman Estate.....		80	00	11	03	
for y^{e} house.....		90	00	12	08	
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house &c:.		325	02	05	08	½
Frederick Phillips house.....		150	01	01	01	¼
Isaac Marcus [Marquise] in S^{d} house.....		100	00	14	00	¾
Stephen De Lancey Estate.....		300	02	03	00	¼
for the house.....		120	00	16	10	½
Widdow Van Horne house &c:....		90	00	12	08	
Widd of Albert Bush house &c:...		50	00	07	00	½
Carried Over.....		4330	30	18	04	½
Brought Over.....		4330	30	18	04	½
Gerrett Van Horne house &c:.....		50	00	07	00	½
Phillip French house &c:.....		300	02	03	00	
Paul Droillett Estate.....		90	00	12	08	
Gabriel Laboyteaux Estate.....		150	01	01	01	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt 2 houses.		160	01	02	06	
for his 2 Shedds.....		25	00	03	06	½
Jacobus Kipp 2 houses.....		130	00	18	03	½
David D:Robles Estate in S^{d} house		90	00	12	08	
Zacharie Angevine in ditto.....		10	00	01	05	
William Bickley Estate.....		90	00	12	08	
for the house.....		90	00	12	08	
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....		130	00	18	03	½
Catelina Leggett Estate in ditto...		5	00	00	08	½
Cornelia DePeyster Estate & house		270	01	18	00	½
Johannes DePeyster house &c:....		200	01	08	01	½
Johannes Kerbyl Estate.....		25	00	03	06	½
for y^{e} house.....		45	00	06	04	
Cornelius Viele house &c:.....		60	00	08	05	
Nicolas Gerretts house &c:.....		140	00	19	09	
Coll Bayards house.....		60	00	08	05	
John Maey Estate in S^{d} house....		15	00	02	01	
Abraham Vandewaters house &c:..		60	00	08	05	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Bartholemew Vonck Estate in S^{d} house		5	00	08	½
Abraham Meslaer house &c:		60	00	08	05
Cornelius Jacobs house &c:		120	00	16	10 ½
Widd Geeshee Denys house &c:		35	00	04	11
Harmanus Burger house &c:		20	00	02	10
Lawrence Van Hooke house &c:		70	00	09	10 ½
M^{r} Ludlow & Comp Estate		150	01	01	01
John Basford Estate in S^{d} house		5	00	00	08 ½
John Harperdinghs house		50	00	07	00 ½
Cap^{t} Spey [or Speght] in S^{d} house		5	00	00	08 ½
John Hendricksons house		50	00	07	00 ½
John Schenck Estate in S^{d} house		15	00	02	01 0
		7110	50	10	03
Brought Over		7110	50	10	03
John Deforeest house		10	00	01	05
John Lookesen [Luykesen] Estate in S^{d} house		5	00	00	08 ½
M^{r} Chappell house &c:		100	00	14	00 ½
David Provoost Jun^{r} house &c:		50	00	07	00 ½
English Smith Estate		5	00	00	08 ½
David Provoost Sen^{r} house &c:		140	00	19	09
Reynier Myndertse house		20	00	02	10
Anna Cuyler house		100	00	14	00 ½
Johannes Cuyler Estate in S^{d} house		30	00	04	03
Anna Cuyler house &c:		190	01	06	08 ½
Jacob Bennett Estate		20	00	02	10
for y^{e} house		90	00	12	08
Coll Nicolas Bayard house &c:		650	04	11	05
Coll Abraham DePeyster		650	04	11	05
for y^{e} house		150	01	01	01 ¼
Albert Clocks house		50	00	07	00 ½
Widd Phipps Estate in S^{d} house		15	00	02	01
Evert Duyckinck house &c:		90	00	12	08
Widd Jannetie Tenbrooke house &c:		50	00	07	00 ½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Mr Bonan [Bonnin] Estate in Sd house		20	00	02	10	
Ann Sewell Estate		5	00	00	08	½
for ye house		20	00	02	10	
James Merlin Estate in Sd house Bourdett		60	00	08	05	
John Harperdinghs house &c:		200	01	09	00	½
Master of fredericks Bargue in Sd house		5	00	00	08	½
[Enoch] Miggiels house		80	00	11	03	
Gabriel Tomson Estate in Sd house.		10	00	01	05	
Lawrence Wessells house		80	00	11	03	
Mr Jourdain Estate in Sd house		15	00	02	01	
Gerrett Duyckinck house		90	00	12	08	
Mr Courte Estate in Sd house		25	00	03	06	
Samuell Bourdett Next door to Sewells		10	00	01	05	
for the house		35	00	04	11	
		10180	72	03	06	¼
Brought Over		10180	72	03	06	¼
Johannes Hooghlandt 2 houses		110	00	15	05	½
Adrian Hooglandt Estate in ditto.		25	00	03	06	½
Robert Allison Estate		20	00	02	10	
for the house		75	00	10	07	
Widd Jannetie Wessells house &c:		90	00	12	08	
Mr Davis Estate in Ditto		20	00	02	10	
Abraham Janse house &c:		20	00	02	10	
Johannes D'Honeur house &c:		60	00	08	05	
Phillip Schuyler house Shedd &c:		50	00	07	00	½
Thomas Alleson Estate		5	00	00	08	½
Phillip Schuyler house &c:		125	00	17	07	
Mr Janeway house &c:		125	00	17	07	
Thomas Lawrence Estate		10	00	01	05	
for the house		75	00	10	07	
Barent Hibon house &c:		50	00	07	00	½
Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c:		50	00	07	00	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Barent Coertens Widd house &c:..		60	00	08	05	
M^{r} Laboy [or Labagh] Estate in S^{d} house.....		5	00	00	08	½
Widd [Van Hook] house &c:.....		15	00	02	01	
John Cooley house &c:.....		80	00	11	03	
John Hutchins Estate.....		90	00	12	08	
for y^{e} house.....		60	00	08	05	¼
Linbies Dubooy [Louis Dubois] Estate.....		10	00	01	05	
for the house.....		30	00	04	03	
Joseph Blydenburgh house &c:....		90	00	12	08	
Benjamin Blydenburgh Estate in ditto.....		30	00	04	03	
Jacob Abrahams Widd house &c:..		45	00	06	04	
Abraham Santvoort house &c:....		70	00	09	10	½
John Lillies [Lely] Widdow 2 houses &c:.....		70	00	09	10	½
Daniell Streing Estate in S^{d} house.		5	00	00	08	½
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:.		20	00	02	10	
		11770	83	07	05	½
Brought Over.....		11770	83	07	05	½
M^{r} Waldron Estate.....		5	00	00	08	½
for y^{e} house.....		40	00	05	07	½
Thomas Coker Estate.....		5	00	00	08	½
for y^{e} house.....		50	00	07	00	½
Peter Adolph house.....		55	00	07	09	
Thomas Ives Estate in S^{d} house...		15	00	02	01	
Johannes Van Bruggh 3 houses....		150	01	01	01	
Matthew Clarkeson Estate in S^{d} house.....		100	00	14	00	½
John Jeeds in S^{d} house.....		10	00	01	05	
Martin Beeckmen Estate in S^{d} house.....		15	00	02	01	
Thomas Linch house &c:.....		60	00	08	05	½
Jacobus De Warrum [De Warham] Estate in S^{d} house.....		5	00	00	08	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Direck Vanderburghs house.....		20	00	02	10	
Mrs Duncan Estate in Sd house....		5	00	00	08	½
Cornelia DePeysters house.....		35	00	04	11	
Samuell Philips Estate in Sd house.		5	00	00	08	½
George Herris [Herrick] in Sd house		5	00	00	08	½
John Spratts house.....		40	00	05	07	½
for ye house & Ground of Melyn...		65	00	09	01	½
Isaac Gerards Estate in Sd house..		5	00	00	08	½
Jan Harperdinghs house.....		50	00	07	00	½
Mr Latham Estate in Sd house....		5	00	00	08	½
Lawrence Wessells house.....		20	00	02	10	
Enoch Miggiells house.....		20	00	02	10	
Aert Elbertse Estate in Sd house...		15	00	02	01	
John Hendrickson Widd house....		15	00	02	01	
Richard Elliotts Widd house &c:..		70	00	09	10	½
Mr Wood Estate in Sd house.....		5	00	00	08	½
		12660	89	04	04	

David Provoost
Johannes Outman } Assessors.

A True Coppy of ye Original
Compared and Examined
J. V:Cortlandt

October ye 28th 1697 this day Joseph Blydenburgh produced A Receipt from Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt for the Sum of Eighty Nine pounds four Shillings & four pence in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

BOWERY PRECINCT.

Assessment of ye Bowry Precinct of ye Citty of New Yorke for ye Raising of £365 att the Rate of one penny halfe penny And three fourth parts of A farthing Pr. pound. (Vizt)

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Sarah Van Couenhoven		45	00	06	03	1½
Adrian Van Schaick		90	00	12	07	1¼
Johannes Tomasse		50	00	07	00	¾
Elbert Harmanse		70	00	09	10	¾
Jellis Mandevele		50	00	07	00	¾
Jacob Cornelisse		70	00	09	10	¾
Jacob Van Couenhoven		50	00	07	00	¾
Arnout Webber		30	00	04	02	1
Teunis Cornelisse		30	00	04	02	1
Andries Jurianse		15	00	02	01	½
Jurian Ryckhout		30	00	04	02	1
Teunis Ides		280	01	19	04	½
Wolfert Webber		50	00	07	00	¾
William Merrett		50	00	07	00	¾
Henricus Selyns		220	01	10	11	¼
Hendrick Cornelisse		80	00	11	03	
Mrs Pittman		20	00	02	09	¾
Mr Ashfield		45	00	06	03	1½
Daniell Bastianse		10	00	01	04	1¼
Soloman Pieterse		60	00	08	05	
the Widd of Anthony Serly		120	00	16	10	½
Nicolas Stuyvesant		260	01	16	06	¾
Gerrett Douw		150	01	01	01	¼
Jan Tomasse Op Crommesie		20	00	02	09	¾
Sent [Vincent] De La Montagne		20	00	02	09	¾
		1915	13	09	08	¾
Brought Over		1915	13	09	08	¾
Mary Kip		60	00	11	03	
Magdalena Hanes [Holmes]		30	00	04	02	1¼
the Man on Magdalena land		6	00	00	10	¼
John Devoor		20	00	02	09	¾
Peter Bockhout		20	00	02	09	¾
Johannes Op Stynes [Stuyvesant] land		30	00	04	02	1¼
Daniell de voor		20	00	02	09	¾
Nicolas Bayard		130	00	18	03	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Wouter de Rademaker [the Wheelwright]		10	00	01	04	1¼
Jan Van Brevoort		50	00	07	00	¾
Wessell Pieterse		10	00	01	04	1¼
Peter Lucas		6	00	00	10	¾
John Klap [Clapp]		50	00	07	00	¾
Marten Klock		50	00	07	00	¾
Reynier Quackabos		10	00	01	04	1
Rob^{t} Blackwell		100	00	14	00	¾
M^{r} Hallett		30	00	04	02	1
Brandt Schuyler		20	00	02	09	¾
Jacobus Van Cortlandt		20	00	02	09	¾
Daniell De Klerck		20	00	02	09	¾
Capt Evans		40	00	05	07	½
Bernardus Hardenbrooke		15	00	02	01	¾
Abram Pieterse Van Dusen		3	00	00	05	¼
Abram Boeke		4	00	00	06	¾
Teunis De Key		10	00	01	04	¼
William Green & his Mate		15	00	02	01	¾
Anna Maria att y^{e} great Kill		6	00	00	10	¼
Minge [Michael] Paulus		6	00	00	10	¼
Jacob Solomons		15	00	02	01	¾
Krab de hout Sager [Woodsawyer]?		2	00	00	03	¾
Plip in Domenenes house		2	00	00	03	¾
Stephanes Van Cortlandt Voor Syn Vly		15	00	02	01	½
Joseph Bueno		100	00	14	00	¾
		2860	20	02	01	1

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

A True Coppy of y^{e} Original
Compared with y^{e} Original
Pr. me Tomas Turniur

HARLEM PRECINCT.

Assessment of Harlem Precinct within the Citty of New Yorke for y^{e} Raising of £365 att y^{e} Rate of one penny halfe penny & the fourth parte of A farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^{t})

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Adolf Meyer		70	00	09	10	2
Jan Hendrickson Brevoort		40	00	05	07	2
Peter Oblimis		25	00	03	06	¾
Thomas Turnieur		25	00	03	06	¾
Joost Oblimis		40	00	05	07	2
Arent Harmsen		55	00	07	09	1¼
Lawrence Jansen		25	00	03	06	¾
Abram Delamontagne		5	00	00	08	1¾
Jacob Turneur		25	00	03	06	¾
Samuel Waldron		18	00	02	06	1½
William Homes [Holmes]		9	00	01	03	¾
John Dela Metre		18	00	02	06	1½
John Lousse Bogart [Jan Louwe Bogert]		70	00	09	10	2
Metie Bastianse		75	00	10	06	¾
Cornelis Dyckman		30	00	04	02	¾
Isaac Dela Metre		16	00	02	03	
Johannes Waldron		40	00	05	07	2
Barent Waldron		40	00	05	07	2
Jan Kiersen		12	00	01	08	¼
Hendrick Oblimis		8	00	01	01	2
Bastianse Macgielsen [Michielsen]		8	00	01	01	2
John Dyckman		95	00	12	08	
Casper Mebey [Mabie]		5	00	00	08	1¾
Jan Delavall		85	00	11	11	1¾
Jan Tiebout		5	00	00	08	1¾
Altie Vemylen [Vermilye]		5	00	00	08	1¾
Teunis Dalson		5	00	00	08	1¾
Jaroon [Jerome Barheyt]		3	00	00	05	¼
Thomas Purcell		95	00	12	08	
		952	06	13	10	½

Jan Ciersen Assessor.

A True Coppy of y^{e} Original
Compared & Examined
Pr. me Tomas Toniur

Citty of New Yorke } ss

Assessments of y^e^ Estates Real and Personal of the Freeholders Inhabitants and Sojourners of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising of three hundred and fifty One pounds Raised by the Mayor Recorder Aldermen Assistants and Overseers of y^e^ poor & Publick works And buildings of y^e^ Said Citty for y^e^ Maintenance of the poor & for y^e^ Repair of y^e^ Publick works & buildings of y^e^ Said Citty by Vertue of an Act of Gen^ll^ Assembly Entitled An act to Enable the Citty of New Yorke to Relieve the poor & Defray their Publick and Necessary Charge.

Made y^e^ 17th day of June 1697 att 1d$\frac{1}{2}$–$\frac{1}{8}$ Pr. pound

		£	£	sh.	d.	q^r^.
East Ward						
John Theobald, Samuell Burte	Assessors....	10613	71	17		3$\frac{1}{4}$
West Ward.....		3680	24	18	4$\frac{1}{2}$	
North Ward						
Andries Marchsalck, Timon Van Borson	Assessors....	5950	40	11	10	$\frac{2}{8}$
South Ward						
Jacobus Kip, William Jackson	Assessors....	15283	103	09	07	$\frac{1}{4}$
Dock Ward						
David Provoost, Johannes Outman	Assessors....	11614	78	07	06	$\frac{3}{4}$
Bowry Precinct						
Wolfert Webber	Assessor.....	02404	16	05	04	$\frac{1}{2}$
Harlem Precinct.....		— 1009	06	16	07	$\frac{5}{8}$
			—	—	—	—

Memorandum that on y^e^ 22^d^ day of June 1697 Warrants were Directed by the Justices to y^e^ Collectors of y^e^ Respective Wards of this Citty for y^e^ Collecting the Tax Abovesaid & the same to be paid to the Treasurer of this Citty on or before the 24^th^ day of this Instant June.

Assessments of the Estates Real and Personal of the Inhabitants Residents and Freeholders of y^e^ Citty of New Yorke for the Ra sing the Sum of £353–12–6 being y^e^ Moyety or halfe parte of £707–5–0 being y^e^ Quota and Proportion of the Citty of New Yorke Pursuant to the Directions of An Act of Gen^ll^ Assembly Entitled An Act for y^e^ Raising y^e^ Sum of 2300£ to Enable his Excellency to Secure the Frontiers att Albany & for Recruiting his Majesties three Companies posted there.

Made y^e^ 21^st^ day of Aug^t^ 1697 att y^e^ Rate of 1d¾ Pr. pound.

EAST WARD.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r^.
Lawrence Thomas house &c:	120	00	17	06	
Geeshe Lewis house &c:	130	00	18	11	¼
Thomas Lewis in Ditto	40	00	05	10	
John Van Struy house &c:	120	00	17	06	
Roger Baker house &c:	150	01	01	10	¼
Francis Cornelius houses	50	00	07	03	¼
Peter Burger in Ditto	3	00	00	05	¼
White Timbers house	40	00	05	10	
Michael Bassett in ditto	15	00	02	02	¼
Lawrence Hendrickson house	20	00	02	11	
Paul Richards house	100	00	14	07	
Ezekiel Grazillier Estate in Ditto.	40	00	05	10	
Gustavus Horne house	80	00	11	08	
M^rs^ Crego in Ditto	5	00	00	09	¼
Matthew Gracy in ditto	3	00	00	05	¼
Peter Vantilborough house &c:	150	01	01	10	¼
Franc s Wessells 2 houses	180	01	06	03	
Thomas Giles in Ditto	3	00	00	05	¼
John Myres [Meyer] house	30	00	04	04	½
Cap^t^ Barton in Ditto	10	00	01	05	½
Widdow Myres [Meyer] house	30	00	04	04	½
Cap^t^ Norwood in Ditto	10	00	01	05	½
John Mortier house &c:	30	00	04	04	½
Peter Parlio house	25	00	03	08	¼
John Burges in Ditto	5	00	00	09	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Cap^{t} Creago in Ditto		20 00	02	11	
Anna Slewis [Sluys] house		30 00	04	04	
Thomas Roberts in Ditto		5 00	00	09	
Carried Over		1444 10	10	07	
Brought Over		1444 10	10	07	
Olfert Suard [Suert] house		80 00	11	08	
Cap^{t} Will am Morris Estate in Ditto		80 00	11	08	
Cap^{t} [Lancaster] Syms house		70 00	10	10	½
Yockham States [Staats] in Ditto		20 00	02	11	
Jacob Papes house		20 00	02	11	
David Provoost Lott of Ground		10 00	01	05	½
Arian Hoghlandt Lott of Ground		10 00	01	05	½
John Wattsons house		30 00	04	04	½
Cap^{t} [John] Tuder in Ditto		20 00	02	11	
John Stephens house		30 00	04	04	½
John Cavaleere in Ditto		10 00	01	05	½
John Euwotse house &c:		100 00	14	07	
Sam^{ll} Mynard house &c:		70 00	10	10	½
Widdow Adolph house		30 00	04	04	½
Direck Adolph Lott & Estate		20 00	02	11	
Jacob Mayle house &c:		150 01	01	10	¼
Nicolas Dumoresq Estate in Ditto		50 00	07	03	½
Widdow Attkins house		40 00	05	10	
Abraham Brasier house &c:		40 00	05	10	
Ebenezer Willson house &c:		110 00	16	00	½
Abram Abrams house		40 00	05	10	
John Monbrew [Membrut] house &c:		35 00	05	01	¾
Peter Adolph for y^{e} house y^{e} Jew lives in		60 00	08	09	
David y^{e} Jew [David Valentine] Estate in Ditto		10 00	01	05	½
Sarah [De] Wandelaer Estate in Abram Abrams		30 00	04	04	½
John Theobald for y^{e} Corner house		33 00	04	09	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
M^{r} Bonrepos Estate in Ditto.....		50	00	07	03	½
Rob^{t} Sincklair house &c:.....		160	01	03	04	
Peter Adolph house &c:.....		140	01	00	05	
Widdow Veenvos house &c:.....		150	01	01	10	½
Paul Miller in Ditto.....		20	00	02	11	
Barne Reynards [Barent Rynders] in Ditto.....		30	00	04	04	½
Andrew Abramson in Ditto.....		10	00	01	05	½
Alderman Lawrence house &c:....		110	00	16	00	½
Amon Boman [Bonnin] in Ditto...		5	00	00	09	½
Carried Over.....		3327	24	03	08	¾
Brought Over.....		3327	24	03	08	¾
Doctor States [Staats] house &c:..		150	01	01	10	½
Christopher Luerson [Carsten Luersen] 2 houses lott.....		100	00	14	07	
Peter Morin in one Ditto.....		25	00	03	08	¼
M^{r} Jamaine in Ditto.....		10	00	01	05	½
Richard Russell Estate in Ditto...		25	00	03	08	¼
John Manny in Ditto.....		20	00	02	11	
Cap^{t} William Kidd house &c:....		120	00	17	06	
Miles Forster house &c:.....		300	02	03	09	
Rob^{t} Walters for y^{e} house.....	80	115	00	16	09	¼
for his Estate in Ditto.....	35					
Jeremiah Tothill house &c:.....		140	01	00	05	
Jacobus Deharte house.....		100	00	14	07	
James Spencer in Ditto.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Johannes Groendike.....		20	00	02	11	
Johannes Van Bruggen [Van Brugh] house &c:.....		150	01	01	10	½
M^{r} [Stephen] Richard in S^{d} house..		40	00	05	10	
Leonard Lewis house &c:.....		130	00	18	11	¼
Widdow Teller house &c:.....		150	01	01	10	½
John Morehead in Ditto.....		100	00	14	07	
Leonard Huygen house &c:.....		150	01	01	10	½
M^{r} Potter house [Arthur] Strangwidge lives in.....		20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Coll Ab[raham] Depeysters Garden		20	00	02	11	
Hendrick Kermer house		120	00	17	06	
Simon Bonan [Bonnin] Ditto		30	00	04	04	½
M^{r} Apple in Ditto		20	00	02	11	
Thomas Clarke house &c:		100	00	14	07	
Willson for y^{e} house Finey lives in.		33	00	04	09	¾
John Finey Estate in Ditto		10	00	01	05	½
Widdow Wessells house		20	00	02	11	
George Heathcotes house att y^{e} Dolphin		90	00	13	01	½
John David in Ditto		30	00	04	04	½
Vanderheyden in M^{rs} Veenvos house		5	00	00	09	¼
Minard Burger house &c:		40	00	05	10	
Widdow Martin house		20	00	02	11	
Anna Cuylers lott of Ground		5	00	00	09	¼
George Heathcote for y^{e} house att y^{e} Hope		60	00	08	09	
Thomas Cokers Garden		5	00	00	09	¼
Carried Over		5795	42	05	01	¼
Brought Over		5795	42	05	01	¼
John the Coopers house &c:		40	00	05	10	¼
William White house		30	00	04	04	¼
Sam^{ll} Burte house &c:		90	00	13	01	½
Lawrence Reade house &c:		200	01	09	02	
Edward Graham house		20	00	02	11	
M^{r} Hope in George Heathcotes house		5	00	00	09	¼
Doctor Lucas house		30	00	04	04	¼
Cap^{t} Lowry in Ditto		20	00	02	11	
Samson Benson house		10	00	01	05	½
Castor Luersons house he lives in		60	00	08	09	
Doctor Rodmans house		70	00	10	02	½
M^{r} Cromelin Estate in Ditto		60	00	08	09	
Rob^{t} Lurting Lott of Ground		4	00	00	07	
William Nazarett house		10	00	01	05	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
James Emott house &c:.....		150	01	01	10	¼
John Pettersons house.....		10	00	01	05	½
Peter Newkirkes house ye Cooper lives in.....		40	00	05	10	
Abraham Jones in Ditto.....		10	00	01	05	½
Giles Shelley house &c:.....		120	00	17	06	
Ryar for ye house George Burges lives in.....		15	00	02	02	¼
John Theobald house &c:.....		130	00	18	11	¼
Peter Newkirkes house &c:.....		120	00	17	06	
Peter ye Millers house.....		50	00	07	03	½
Jew Widdow in Ditto house.....		10	00	01	05	½
Rutt in Ditto.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Direck Benson house &c:.....		80	00	11	08	
Abraham Moll for ye house Rifca lives in.....		70	00	10	02	½
Rifca [Rebecca Isaacs] Estate in Ditto.....		25	00	03	08	¼
Majr Merrett house.....		60	00	08	09	
John Langstraetts house.....		20	00	02	11	
Evert Pell house &c:.....		20	00	02	11	
Albertus Vandewater house.....		20	00	02	11	
Hilkee Smith house &c:.....		100	00	14	07	
Zebulon Carter Estate in Ditto...		20	00	02	11	
Joshua David Estate in Ditto.....		10	00	01	05	½
Moses Levi in Ditto.....		10	00	01	05	½
Nicolas Gysbertson house &c:....		30	00	04	04	¼
George Ellsworth house &c:.....		50	00	07	03	½
		7619	55	11	01	¼
Brought Over.....		7619	55	11	01	¼
James Wells in Ditto.....		20	00	02	11	
Widdow Vandewaters house.....		30	00	04	04	¼
John Paulison in Ditto.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Dorithy Lee in ditto.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Abraham Moll house &c:.....		80	00	11	08	
John Ellsworth house.....		20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Widdow De Peysters house.....		30	00	04	04	¼
Coll Abraham De Peysters house &c:.....		650	04	14	09	½
John Andrewett [Andrivet] Estate.		10	00	01	05	½
Mrs Lyndall house &c:.....		80	00	11	08	
Widdow Braziers house &c:.....		15	00	02	02	¼
William Huddleston house &c:....		80	00	11	08	
Joseph Bueno for ye house he lives in		70	00	10	02	½
for his Estate in Ditto.....		250	01	16	05	½
Capt Penwell att Mr Huddlestons.		20	00	02	11	
Joseph ye Jew Estate.....		25	00	03	08	¼
Isaac Ferdinandes Dias for ye house		70	00	10	02	½
Ditto for his Estate.....		30	00	04	04	¼
Mr Ludlow for ye house he lives in.		70	00	10	02	½
Ditto & Comp for their Estate....		150	01	01	10	½
Isaac Demelts [DeMilt] house &c:.		30	00	04	04	¼
Mrs Grigs for ye house of Peter Lawrence.....		20	00	02	11	
Abraham Williamson Estate.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Mrs Vancliff for her Dwelling house.	100	120	00	17	06	
Ditto for Another house.....	20					
Mr Danier [DeMeyer]? Estate in Ditto.....		5	00	00	09	¼
John Ways [or Wise] house.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Cornelius Yost house.....		15	00	02	02	¼
Nicolas Baker house.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Zachary Sickley [Sickles] house....		5	00	00	09	¼
Nathaniell Marston.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Mr Outmans Lott.....		7	00	01	00	¼
Trinkee Elderson [Eldertse].....		3	00	00	05	¼
Cornelius Paulison house.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Daniell Devoor house.....		5	00	00	09	¼
Harmon Lowrier Ditto.....		3	00	00	05	¼
Mathias Alderton [Eldertse] Ditto		5	00	00	09	¼
Cornelius Bullson [Van Borsom] house &c:.....		60	00	08	09	
Carried Over.....		9632	70	05	08	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Brought Over.....		9632	70	05	08	
Yost Carlsoe [Carlesen] house.....		20	00	02	11	
Stofles Ellsworth house &c:.....		40	00	05	10	
John Lawrence house.....		30	00	04	04	¼
M^{r} Corneflow Estate in Ditto.....		10	00	01	05	½
Elias Puddington house &c:.....		40	00	05	10	
Casper Stenmetts [Steymets] Ditto.		40	00	05	10	
John Stricker house.....		20	00	02	11	
Elias Pedrow [Pelletreau] in Ditto.		15	00	02	02	¼
William Hellackar [Helleker] house &c:.....		60	00	08	09	
Clem Ellsworth house &c:.....		50	00	07	03	½
Cobus Collier House.....		20	00	02	11	
Jacobus Kip house.....		30	00	04	04	¼
M^{r} [Simon] Soumaine in Ditto....		5	00	00	09	¼
Ald[erman] Beeckman house &c: L.200 Ditto for y^{e} Sloughter house..... 15		215	01	11	04	¼
Johannes Beekmans house &c.....		60	00	08	09	
Thomas Hooks.....		3	00	00	05	¼
Cap^{t} Slades house &c:.....		60	00	08	09	
John Harberding for the Tan fatts (vats).....		30	00	04	04	¼
Stephanus Van Cortlandt for the Sloughter house.....		15	00	02	02	¼
Yellis Provost Estate.....		40	00	05	10	
William White Estate.....		5	00	00	09	¼
William Ellsworth for his house...		20	00	02	11	
M^{r} Williams in Cap^{t} Shelleys house		20	00	02	11	
William Morris & Comp for y^{e} Storehouse.....		10	00	01	05	¼
Hendrick Yelleson for his house...		10	00	01	05	¼
Timon Francis in Ditto house.....		3	00	00	05	¼
Hendrick Kermer for y^{e} house he lives in &c:.....		10	00	01	05	¼
		10513	76	14	01	¾

Sam^{ll} Burte
Jn^{o} Theobald } Assessors.

A True Coppy of y^e^ Original
Compared & Examined
Pr. me Leonard Lewis.

1697
October y^e^
26th

This day Sam^ll^ Maynard Collector of the Taxes of the East Ward of this Citty Produced before the Mayor and Alderman Receipts under y^e^ hand of Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt for the Sum of £75–11–3¼ in full of the Above Tax Role except the sum of 1£ 2S 10½d which is allowed to him on his Acc^t^ by non-solvents.

Will Merrett Mayor
Paul Richard alderman

SOUTH WARD.

Assessment of the South Ward for y^e^ Raising 353–12–6 being y^e^ Moyety of 707£ 5S att y^e^ Rate of 7 farthings Pr. pound. Viz^t^.

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r^.
Francis Huling		20	00	02	11	
M^r^ Collineau		120	00	17	06	
Ditto for y^e^ house		270	01	19	04	¼
the houses of M^rs^ Leslier [Leisler]		200	01	09	02	
M^r^ Ouzeel Van Swieten & Cruger		300	02	03	09	
Andrew Laroo [Le Roux]		10	00	01	05	½
Ditto for the house		80	00	11	08	
Direck Hooghlandt		10	00	01	05	½
Tregany		20	00	02	11	
Ditto for y^e^ house		80	00	11	08	
Gerrett Herdenbergh		100	00	14	07	
John Peltroo [Pelletreau]		40	00	05	10	
Ditto for y^e^ house		70	00	10	02½	
Hendrick Jelleson		100	00	14	07	
[William] Prusher		5	00	00	08¾	
Ditto for the house		50	00	04	04	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Peter Legrand		15	00	02	02	¼
Jurian Bosh		5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for ye house		20	00	02	11	
Sarah Schouten		20	00	02	11	
Willem Andresse		0	00	00	00	
Mrs Lever		5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for ye house of Nel Carman		20	00	02	11	
Jacobus Cornelisse		65	00	09	05	¾
Peter Wessells		60	00	08	09	
Peter Jacobs Marius		160	01	03	04	
Mr Vilant		5	0	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house		40	00	05	10	
Ruth Syms		0	00	00	00	
John Wattson for the house		0	00	00	00	
Widdow Berriman		0	00	00	00	
William Houward		0	00	00	00	
John Thomas		10	00	01	05	½
Ditto for the house		20	00	02	11	
Widdow Phips		25	00	03	07	¾
Ditto for the house		70	00	10	02	½
Isaac Lansen		0	00	00	00	
Tryntie Clause		20	00	02	11	
Mr Grassett		25	00	03	07	¾
Ditto for ye house		70	00	10	02	½
Warner Wessells		60	00	08	09	
Antie Bordingh & Sister		10	00	01	05	½
Stephen Van Boeckenhoven		10	00	01	05	¼
Ditto for the house		40	00	05	10	
Andries Brestede		100	00	14	07	
William Jackson		75	00	10	11	½
Johannes Van Gysen		95	00	13	09	¾
Johannes Provoost		100	00	14	07	
William Teller		100	00	14	07	
Peter Ryckman		10	00	01	05	½
Lucas Kerstede		65	00	09	05	¾
Mrs Macgregory		0	00	00	00	
Paulus Richard		325	02	07	04	¾
Robt Skelton		20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Mary finley		0	00	00	00
Ditto for the house		80	00	11	08
Michael Hawdon		25	00	03	07	¾
Ditto for y^{e} house		140	01	00	05
Joseph Smith		25	00	03	07	¾
Thomas Harding		50	00	07	03	½
Ditto for the house		120	00	17	06
the house where Aseltie lived in		10	00	01	05	½
Carried Over		3570	26	00	07	½
Brought over		3570	26	00	07	½
The Widdow Smith		95	00	13	09	¾
M^{r} Ellis		10	00	01	05	½
the Widdow Anthony		80	00	11	08
John Hendricks Bruyn		350	02	11	00	2
Benjamin Blagg		80	00	11	08
M^{r} Maxwell & M^{r} Mordogh		50	00	07	03	½
Jacobus Verplank		60	00	08	09
Ditto for y^{e} house		70	00	10	02	½
Marritie Gerretts		50	00	07	03	½
William Moyon		70	00	10	02	½
M^{r} Evert Bancker		150	01	01	10	½
M^{rs} Groves		80	00	11	08
M^{r} Belin		95	00	13	09	¾
Cap^{t} Brandy		40	00	05	10
Cornelius DePeyster		125	00	18	02	¾
Ditto for the house		250	01	16	05	½
Louwis Gilon [Louis Guion]?		5	00	00	08	¾
Jacobus Kip		110	00	16	00	½
Jan Coesart		50	00	07	03	½
M^{r} Lurting		100	00	14	07	½
Francis Vincent		35	00	05	01	¼
Ditto for y^{e} house		90	00	13	01	½
Isaac DePeyster		200	01	09	02
the Storehouse of Coll DePeyster		80	00	11	08
John Ellison		90	00	13	01	½
Nathaniell Marston		20	00	02	11

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jacob Mauritz		100	00	14	07	
Benjamin Aske		80	00	11	08	
Jacobus Kersteade		5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for ye house		35	00	05	01	¼
Caleb Heathcote		60	00	08	09	¾
Ditto for ye house		65	00	09	05	¾
Andries Grevenraet		110	00	16	00	½
Isaac De Riemer		90	00	13	01	
Mr Gardineau		5	00	00	08	
Mr Morris		40	00	05	10	
Ditto for the house		80	00	11	08	
David Jameson		30	00	04	04	½
Ditto for the house		80	00	11	08	
Matthew Ling		50	00	07	03	½
Bato		0	00	00	00	
Ditto for the house		30	00	04	04	½
Andries Meyer		110	00	16	00	½
Mr [Michael] Toose		30	00	04	04	½
Ditto for the house		60	00	08	09	
Nicolas Rosevelt		75	00	10	11	¼
Abraham Janse		75	00	10	11	¼
Gysbert Vaninbergh		75	00	10	11	
Justus Bosch		5	00	00	08	
Andrew Law		75	00	10	11	¼
Samll Burges		40	00	05	10	
Jeremias Hagenaer		75	00	10	11	¼
Otto Gerretts		60	00	08	09	
Gritie Roberts		5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for ye house		35	00	05	01	¼
Jan Janse Moll		5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house		25	00	03	07	¾
Nicolas Deforeest		5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house		20	00	02	11	
Richard Green		5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house		5	00	00	08	¾
Jacob De Porto		50	00	07	03	½
Ditto for the house		40	00	05	10	
Rip Van Dam		100	00	14	07	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Ditto for the house	100	00	14	07	
Carried Over	7940	57	17	11	
Brought Over	7940	57	17	11	
Brandt Schuyler	270	01	19	04	¼
Catharina Vandezux [Van Deursen]	5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house	20	00	02	11	
Johannes Van Sante [Van Zandt]	50	00	07	03	½
Richard Stoaks	5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house	30	00	04	04	½
Jan Wanthore [Wanshaer]	40	00	05	10	
Casper Stenmetts [Steymets]	70	00	10	02	½
Evert Janse Cuyper	5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house	35	00	05	01	¼
Henry Grevenraet	60	00	08	09	
Anthony Brockholds 2 houses	300	02	03	09	
Thomas Wenham	400	02	18	04	
Annetie Van Schaick	200	01	09	02	
the house where Clase Burger lived.	20	00	02	11	
Peter De Riemer	70	00	10	02	½
Frederick Phillips	2000	14	11	08	
Isaac De Foreest	70	00	10	02	½
Thomas Mostyn	40	00	05	10	
Jasper Nessepott	70	00	10	02	½
Harman Rutgerse	120	00	17	06	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt	500	03	12	11	
Anthony Lepinard	150	01	01	10	½
William Bickley	100	00	14	07	
Ditto for the house	50	00	07	03	½
Robert Watts	25	00	03	07	¾
Martin Beeckman	15	00	02	02	¼
Widdow Kersteade	140	01	00	05	
Saul Brown	95	00	13	09	¾
Ditto for the house	65	00	09	05	¾
Widdow Clopper	150	01	01	10	½
Peter Abramse	40	00	05	10	
Mrs Griggs	130	01	00	02	½
Jourdaine	20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Ditto for the house		180	01	06	03	
Direck Tenyck		90	00	13	01	½
John Sprat		170	01	04	09	½
Ditto for the house		60	00	08	09	
Egh [Eaght] Janse		0	00	00	00	
Preroo [John Perora]		20	00	02	11	
Ditto for the house		30	00	04	04	½
Johannes Jansen		25	00	03	07	¾
Jan Adamse		5	00	00	08	¾
Pieter Mosse		5	00	00	08	¾
Andries Juline		0	00	00	00	
Thomas Gleave		60	00	08	09	
Warehouse of Richards		30	00	04	04	½
Warehouse of Wenham		30	00	04	04	½
Griut [Gerritt] de Drayer		30	00	04	04	½
Peter Oday A Carman		10	00	01	05	½
Ditto for the house		25	00	03	07	¾
Isaac Deschamp		230	01	13	06	½
Hilletie De Key		230	01	13	06	½
		14530	105	18	11	½
Brought Over		14530	105	18	11	½
Jacobus Berriam		60	00	08	09	
Thomas Monsey		15	00	02	02	¼
Trintie Archamboo [Archambaud].		0	00	00	00	
Isaac Brasier		20	00	02	11	
the house Next [De] Peysters Warehouse		15	00	02	02	¼
Johannes Van Vorst		15	00	02	02	¼
Brat		15	00	02	02	¼
Ditto for the house		50	00	07	03	½
Simon Janse Romyn		100	00	14	07	
Abraham DeLanoy	16½	100	00	16	00	½
Andries Omoned		5	00	00	08	¾
Ditto for the house		15	00	02	02	¼
Metie Bekmans for the house		20	00	02	11	
Lawrence Colvelt		20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jeronimus Van Bommell.....		20	00	02	11	
Peter Meyer.....		20	00	02	11	
Samuell Beekman.....		20	00	02	11	
Johannes [De] Peysters Warehouse.		43	00	06	03¼	
Margarita Mitie house.....		10	00	01	05	½
Hendrick Bosch.....		0	00	00	00	
Pieter De Milt.....		50	00	07	03	½
M^{r} Glover.....		40	00	05	10	
Ditto for the house.....		35	00	05	01	¼
Gabriel Minveile.....		110	00	16	00	½
		15338	111	16	09	½

Jacobus Kip
W^{m} Jackson } Assessors.

Brandt Schuyler.

Citty of New Yorke October y^{e} 23^{d} 1697.

This day Johannes Johnson Collector of the Taxes of the South Ward of this Citty Produced before the Mayor & Aldermen Receipts under the hand of Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt for the Sum of one hundred and Eleaven pounds twelve Shillings & One halfe penny in full of the Above Tax Role, Except four Shilings & Nine pence w^{ch} is allowed to him on his Acc^{t} by Non-Solvents.

Will Merrett May^{r}
Paul Richard
Jacob Boelen Alderman
John Hutchins

WEST WARD.

Assessment of the West Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising £353–12–6 being the Moyety of £707–05–00 att the Rate of Seaven farthings Pr pound. (Viz^{t})

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Robert Sanders Estate in y^{e} house by y^{e} forte.....		60	00	08	09	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jan Peck		5 00	00	08	3
Peter Bayard		100 00	14	07	
Gerrett Van Tryck houses &c:		50 00	07	03	2
William Nicolls Estate		25 00	03	07	3
Gabriel Minveile house &c:		450 03	05	07	2
Balthus Bayard house &c:		175 01	05	06	1
Effe Luykes [Luycas] Estate		15 00	02	02	1
Daniel Honan		15 00	02	02	1
Jacob Van Saen house &c:		30 00	04	04	2
Trintie Van Rolegom house &c:		40 00	05	10	0
Robt Darkins house &c:		100 00	14	07	
Jan Debre Estate		2 00	00	03	2
Lodwik Vanderbergh Estate		5 00	00	08	3
Walter Heyer Estate		5 00	00	08	3
Direck Vanderburgh house &c:		40 00	05	10	
Bartholemew Laroux house &c:		30 00	04	04	2
Jacob Goelet house &c:		25 00	03	07	3
Franses Bassett house &c:		15 00	02	02	1
Susan Newe [Neau?] house &c:		10 00	01	05	2
Peter Newkirke house		10 00	01	05	2
James Targier Estate		3 00	00	05	1
Cornelius Clopper		5 00	00	08	3
Olfert Suert house &c:		20 00	02	11	
Benjamin Herring house &c:		20 00	02	11	
Jacobus Berry 2 houses		20 00	02	11	
Thomas Lance Estate		5 00	00	08	3
Arent Isaac Estate		5 00	00	08	3
house of Arent Schuyler		20 00	02	11	
Helena Rombouts 2 houses		275 02	00	01	1
Evert Vanhooke house &c:		20 00	02	11	
Isaac Slovier [Sloover] house &c:		20 00	02	11	
Peter King		70 00	10	02	2
Jurie Blanck 2 houses &c:		15 00	02	02	1
Andrew Collwell Estate		2 00	00	03	2
Peter Dallie house		10 00	01	05	2
Will Bickley Estate		10 00	01	05	2
Albert Jansen house		10 00	01	05	2
Ryer Martin [Martense] Estate		5 00	00	08	3

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Widdow of Jan Cavelier house &c:.		10	00	01	05	2
Obadiah Selby house &c:.....		10	00	01	05	2
Katherine Lloyd house.....		5	00	00	08	3
		1767	12	17	08	1
Brought Over.....		1767	12	17	08	1
Thomas Hardings Lott.....		5	00	00	08	3
Stephanus Van Cortlandt house &c:.....		50	00	07	03	2
Francis Bockett [Bassett] Estate..		5	00	00	08	3
Daniel Ackerman House.....		15	00	02	02	1
Charles Denizoo [Denizeau].....		5	00	00	08	3
Gerrett Roos house &c:.....		20	00	02	11	
Tobias Stoutenburgh 2 houses &c:.		25	00	03	07	3
George Right [Wright] house &c:..		15	00	02	02	1
the Lutheran Church house.....		5	00	00	08	3
Baey Rosevelt Estate.....		5	00	00	08	3
Isaac Anderson house &c:.....		10	00	01	05	2
Richard Russell house.....		10	00	01	05	2
Barne Cosens Estate.....		10	00	01	05	2
John Rights [Wright] Estate.....		5	00	00	08	3
Cap^{t} Hutchins house.....		10	00	01	05	2
William Jacksons Lott.....		5	00	00	08	3
Joseph Hortons house.....		10	00	01	05	2
M^{rs} Buckmaster Estate.....		5	00	00	08	3
Jacob Boelen Lott.....		5	00	00	08	3
M^{r} Pinhorne Lott.....		5	00	00	08	3
John Tuders Lott.....		5	00	00	08	3
Gertroy Gysbert Lott.....		5	00	00	08	3
George Ryersen house &c:.....		30	00	04	04	2
Jasper Nessepott Mill & ground...		30	00	04	04	2
M^{r} Merretts Mill & Ground.....		30	00	04	04	2
Leislers Mill & Ground.....		15	00	02	02	1
Dongans house & Ground.....		15	00	02	02	1
Renyer Rosoo [Rezeau] Estate....		10	00	01	05	2
Johannes De Peysters house & Ground.....		20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
John Douw Estate		5	00	00	08	3
Isaac De Riemer house & Ground		20	00	02	11	
David Coesart house &c:		10	00	01	05	2
Johannes Van Gelder Lott		5	00	00	08	3
Willem Apple Lott		5	00	00	08	3
Cornelius Acker house &c:		10	00	01	05	2
Leonard Degraw Lott		5	00	00	08	3
John Harperdingh Ground		10	00	01	05	2
Heltie Clopper house		10	00	01	05	2
Jurie Nagels Lott		5	00	00	08	3
Charles Lodwik Lott		5	00	00	08	3
Frans Vandercooke house &c:		15	00	02	02	1
Laronde [Bartholomew Laroux?] house &c:		10	00	01	05	2
Gerrett Hendricks house		10	00	01	05	2
Hans Krows [Cross] Estate		5	00	00	08	3
Peter Jansen house & Mill		35	00	05	01	1
Andries Bresteade Lott		5	00	00	08	3
Andries Teller Ground		5	00	00	08	3
Carried Over		2327	16	19	04	1
Brought Over		2327	16	19	04	1
Cornelius Vanderbergh Estate		5	00	00	08	3
Boelen Wordyng [Michael Boelen] house		10	00	01	05	2
Mr Laconte house & ground		15	00	02	02	1
Peter Melott house &c:		25	00	03	07	3
Gerrett Cosine 3 houses &c:		35	00	05	01	1
Johannes Vredenburgh Estate		5	00	00	08	3
Paulus Turke 2 houses &c:		10	00	01	05	2
Harmanus Van Gelder house &c: 2S 11d		20	00	02	11	0
Albert Lendert house &c:		10	00	01	05	2
Annekie Van Gelder house &c:		10	00	01	05	2
Abram Van Gelder house &c		10	00	01	05	2
John Delamontagne house &c:		15	00	02	02	1
Gysbert Aerson [Aertsen] house		10	00	01	05	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jacob Koning Estate..		5	00	08	3
Catrina Jacobs Estate		5	00	08	3
Peters Williens Roome 2 houses &c:		25	00	07	3
John Harris Estate		10	00	05	2
Warner Wessells house		10	00	05	2
Doctor Bonnin Estate		5	00	08	3
William Moss house &c:		25	00	07	3
Brandt Schuyler house		20	00	11	
Demaerseen [De Mercier] Estate..		10	00	05	2
James Graham 2 houses		30	00	04	2
Nicolas Blanck house		20	00	11	
Victo e Beckars Estate		5	00	08	3
Abraham Deto [Dido?] house		10	00	05	2
Peter Van Der Schuren Estate		5	00	08	3
Simon Klaese Estate		5	00	08	3
Fredrick Phillips house		10	00	05	2
Elias Post Estate		5	00	08	3
Rob^{t} White house &c:		25	00	07	3
Metie Aersen house &c:		10	00	05	2
John Merkanier 2 houses &c:		25	00	07	3
John Vincent 2 houses &c:		35	00	05	1
William Barker houses		15	00	02	1
Peter Frelyne [Viele or Valleau] Estate		5	00	08	3
Alexander Morett [Maurisset] Estate		5	00	08	3
William Barker 2 houses		10	00	05	2
William Heyer Estate		5	00	08	3
Abram Mattysen house		10	00	05	2
Widdow of Gerrett Gerrettson house &c:		10	00	05	2
Peter Synkam Estate		5	00	08	3
Suert Olfers house		60	00	08	09
John Corbetts house		20	00	02	11
M^{r} Barbarie Estate		175	01	05	06 1
William Tellers house		5	00	00	08 3
Rob^{t} White Estate		10	00	01	05 2
Tryntie Heyer house &c:		10	00	01	05 2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Isaac Stevens house &c:		20	00	02	11	
Carried Over		3172	23	02	07	
Brought Over		3172	23	02	07	
Cornell [Caleb] Hethcoates house		10	00	01	05	2
Henry Crosby Estate		5	00	00	08	3
Mertie Bresteade 3 houses &c:		35	00	05	01	1
Andres Tamsen [Thompson] Estate		5	00	00	08	3
Jan Fyn Estate		5	00	00	08	3
Johannes Vandespiegel Estate		15	00	02	02	1
Janes Beard Estate		5	00	00	08	3
Martin Beekmans house		15	00	02	02	1
John Toerett [Latourette] Estate		10	00	01	05	2
Jacobus Vandespiegel house &c:		20	00	02	11	
Cornelius Quick house &c:		20	00	02	11	
Jacob Phenix house &c:		20	00	02	11	
John Windeford house &c:		20	00	02	11	
Barent Bosch house &c:		15	00	02	02	1
Jockam Rowlifson house &c:		15	00	02	02	1
Hendrick Brevoort		10	00	01	05	2
Conradus Vanderbeeck house &c:		15	00	02	02	1
William Pearse house &c:		15	00	02	02	1
William Barker 3 houses		10	00	01	05	2
Isaac Gertroe [Garnier] house of his fathers		10	00	01	05	2
William Barker 4 houses		10	00	01	05	2
Jeremy forhoe Estate		5	00	00	08	3
John Rycks house &c:		05	00	00	08	3
Jurian Nagles house		10	00	01	05	2
Peter Pangbornes Estate		5	00	00	08	3
William Aerson [Aertsen] house &c:		10	00	01	05	2
Arent Fredricks house &c:		40	00	05	10	
Will am Whittys Estate		5	00	00	08	3
M^{rs} Hunt Estate		5	00	00	08	3
John Willems Roome house &c:		20	00	02	11	
Johannes Van Gelder house &c:		15	00	02	02	1

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Josyntie [Serley?] house &c:.....		20	00	02	11
Thomas Pringell Estate.....		2	00	00	03	3
Joseph Waldron Estate.....		5	00	00	08	3
Harman Degraw Estate.....		2	00	00	03	3
Peter Low house &c:.....		15	00	02	02	1
Hendrick Jansen house &c:.....		10	00	01	05	2
Isaac Van Duesen Estate.....		5	00	00	08	3
Paulus Turke Jun^{r} house &c:.....		20	00	02	11	
Leonard Degraw 2 houses &c:....		20	00	02	11	
John Ryck Estate.....		5	00	00	08	3
John French Estate.....		10	00	01	05	2
Gerrett Degraw Estate.....		5	00	00	08	3
		3696	26	19	00	

Olfert Suert
Tobias Stoutenburgh } Assessors.

A True Copy of the Original
Compared & Examined
Robert Darkins.

New Yorke 28 October 1697 M^{r} Direck Van derBurgh Coll of y^{e} West Ward produced a Receipt under y^{e} hand of Coll. Cortlandt in full of y^{e} Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins

DOCK WARD.

Assessment of the Dock Ward of y^{e} Citty of New Yorke for the Raising £353–12–6 being the Moyety of £707–05–0 att the Rate of 7 farthings Pr. pound (Viz^{t})

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Johannes Hoghlandt house &c:....		160	01	03	04	½
Abraham Jansen house.....		45	00	06	07	
Widd of Direck Fransen Estate...		5	00	00	09	
Albert Klock house &c:.....		55	00	08	00	½
Gerrett Duyckinck house &c:.....		120	00	17	06	
Johannes Abeel Estate in Ditto...		30	00	04	04	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Francis Gooderas house &c:.....		120	00	17	06	
M^{r} [Clatworthy] Estate in S^{d} house		10	00	01	06	
John Van Varick house &c:.....		65	00	09	06	
Nicolas [Van] Tienhoven Estate in ditto.....		15	00	02	02	½
Evert Duyckinck house.....		80	00	11	08	
Isaac Gabay Estate in Ditto.....		30	00	04	04	½
Richard Ashfield in Ditto.....		30	00	04	04	½
Lucas Van Tienhoven house &c:...		80	00	11	08	
Widdow Burgers house &c:.....		50	00	07	03	½
John Hutchins Estate in Ditto....		100	00	14	07	
Lawrence Wessells house &c:.....		120	00	17	06	
Frans Gerbrandts Estate in Ditto..		15	00	02	02	½
Abraham Lakemans house.....		100	00	14	07	
James Mills Estate in Ditto.....		270	01	19	04	½
James Spencer Estate.....		30	00	04	04	½
for the house.....		120	00	17	06	
Andries Teller house &c:.....		130	00	18	11	½
William Bradford Estate.....		50	00	07	03	½
for the house.....		90	00	13	01	½
Carried Over.....		1920	14	00	03	½
Brought Over.....		1920	14	00	03	½
Jacob Dekey house &c:.....		100	00	14	07	
Thomas Roberts Estate.....		45	00	06	07	
for y^{e} house.....		90	00	13	01	½
Samuell Bayard two houses.....		40	00	05	10	
John Perry Estate in S^{d} house.....		5	00	00	09	
John Lechevalier in S^{d} house.....		5	00	00	09	
Elias Boudinot.....		100	00	14	07	
for y^{e} house.....		90	00	13	01	½
Coenraet Tenicke houses & Estate.		140	01	00	05	
M^{r} Burroughs Estate in S^{d} house..		60	00	08	09	
M^{r} Palmer Estate in S^{d} house.....		30	00	04	04	½
Engel harckson [Engeltie Hercks]. Estate in S^{d} house.....		5	00	00	09	
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house.....		20	00	02	11	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Isaac Granada Estate in Sd house..	15	00	02	02	½
Jacobus Van Cortlandt Sloughter house.....	10	00	01	06	
Robt Griggs house or Shedd.....	20	00	02	11	
Otto Gerretts wife in Sd house....	5	00	00	09	
Jacob Fontyn Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
for ye house	20	00	02	11	
George Rescarrick.....	30	00	04	04	½
for ye house.....	120	00	17	06	
Johannes Outman Estate.....	80	00	11	08	
for ye house.....	90	00	13	01	½
Jacobus Van Cortlandt house &c:.	325	02	07	05	
Fredrick Phillips house.....	150	01	01	11	
Isaac Marques Estate in Sd house..	100	00	14	07	
Stephen DeLancey Estate.....	300	02	03	09	
for the house.....	120	00	17	08	
Widdow Van horne house &c:.....	90	00	13	01	½
Widdow Bosch house & Estate....	40	00	05	10	
Gerrett Vanhorne house &c:.....	50	00	07	03	½
Phillip French house &c:.....	300	02	03	09	
Carried Over.....	4520	32	19	00	½
Brought Over	4520	32	19	00	½
Paul Droillett Estate.....	90	00	13	01	½
Gabriel LaBoyteaux Estate.....	150	01	01	11	
Stephanus Van Cortlandt for his two houses.....	160	01	03	04	½
for his Shedds.....	25	00	03	08	
Jacobus Kip 2 houses.....	120	00	17	06	
David D Robles Estate in Sd house	90	00	13	01	½
Zachariah Angevine Estate.....	10	00	01	06	
for the house.....	90	00	13	01	½
John Vincent 2 houses &c:.....	120	00	17	06	
Cattalina Leggett Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
Mr Waldron Next ye State house..	5	00	00	09	
John Van horne house &c:.....	110	00	16	01	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Johannes [Van] Cortlandt house & Estate		125	00	18	03	
Cornelia De Peyster house &c:		270	01	19	05	
Johannes De Peyster house &c:		200	01	09	02	
Johannes Kerfbyl Estate		25	00	03	08	
for ye house		45	00	06	07	
Cornelius fiele [Viele] Estate		10	00	01	06	
Widdow Bogardus house &c:		30	00	04	04	½
Nicolas Gerretts house &c:		130	00	18	11	½
Abraham Vandewater house &c:		60	00	08	09	
Bartholomew Vonck Estate in Sd house		5	00	00	09	
Abraham Metslaer house &c:		60	00	08	09	
Cornelius Jacobs house &c:		100	00	14	07	
The Widdow Geesie Denys house &c:		35	00	05	02	
Harmanus Burger house &c:		20	00	02	11	
Lawrence Van hooke house &c:		70	00	10	02	½
Thomas Adams Estate in Sd house.		12	00	01	09	
John Harperdingh house		50	00	07	03	½
Mr Spey [or Speght] in Sd house		5	00	00	09	
the Widd John Hendrickson house		50	00	07	03	½
John Schenck Estate in Sd house		15	00	02	02	½
John Deforeest house		15	00	02	02	½
Mr Chappell house & Estate		100	00	14	07	
		6927	50	10	07	
Brought Over		6927	50	10	07	
David Provoost Junr house & Estate		50	00	07	03	½
Margarita Vbrugge [Van Brugh] Estate		5	00	00	09	
David Provoost Senr houses &c:		130	00	18	11	½
Reyneir Myndertse house &c:		20	00	02	11	
Johannes Cuyler Estate		30	00	04	04	½
for the house		100	00	14	07	
Anna Cuyler house &c:		180	01	06	03	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Jacob Bennett Estate		20	00	02	11	
for y^{e} house		90	00	13	01	½
Coll Nicolas Bayard house &c:		650	04	14	09	½
Samuel Bayard house &c:		250	01	16	05	½
M^{r} Jamaine house &c:		100	00	14	07	
Evert Duyckinck house &c:		90	00	13	01	½
Widd Jannetie Tenbrook house &c:		40	00	05	10	
M^{r} Laloy [Latham] Estate in S^{d} house		5	00	00	09	
Anna Sewells Estate		5	00	00	09	
for the house		20	00	02	11	
Samuell Bourdett Estate		10	00	01	06	
John De la Lange Estate		3	00	00	05	½
for y^{e} house		35	00	05	02	
John Harperd'ngh house &c		200	01	09	02	
Gabriell Thomson House &c:		10	00	01	06	
Enoch Miggeelse house		80	00	11	8	
Lawrence Wessells house		80	00	11	08	
M^{r} Jordin [Jourdain] Estate in S^{d} house		15	00	02	02	½
Gerrett Duyckinck house Vacant.		70	00	10	02	½
Johannes Hooghlandt houses		90	00	13	01	½
Daniell Meseroo [Mercereau] Estate in S^{d} house		7	00	01	00	½
Adrian Hooghlandt Estate in S^{d} house		25	00	03	08	
Robert Allison Estate		20	00	02	11	
for the house		75	00	10	11	½
Widdow Jannetie Wessells houses &c:		90	00	13	01	½
M^{r} Davis Estate in S^{d} house		20	00	02	11	
Abraham Splinter house &c:		20	00	02	11	
Carried Over		9562	69	15	02	
Brought Over		9562	69	15	02	
Johannes D Honeur house &c:		60	00	08	09	

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Phillip Schuylers Shedd Ground y^{e} Backhouse		25	00	03	08	
Johannes La Granse [Le Grange] Estate in S^{d} house		5	00	00	09	
Phillip house & Estate		120	00	17	06	
M^{r} Janeway house &c:		120	00	17	06	
Thomas Lawrence Estate		10	00	01	06	
for the house		75	00	10	11	½
Barent Hibon house &c:		50	00	07	03	½
Cornelius Vanderburgh house &c:		50	00	07	03	½
Widd of Barent Coerten [Coursen] house &c:		50	00	07	03	½
Widdow of Lawrence Holst house &c:		15	00	02	02	
John Cooley house &c:		80	00	11	08	
Duboogs [Louis Dubois] Estate		30	00	04	04	½
Joseph Blydenbergh house &c:		90	00	13	01	½
Benjamin Blydenbergh Estate		20	00	02	11	
Jacob Abrams Widd house &c:		40	00	05	10	
Abraham Santvoort house &c:		70	00	10	02	½
Direck Vanderburghs house		60	00	08	09	
William Lees Estate		5	00	00	09	
The Widdow Lely houses &c:		70	00	10	02	½
Francis Leconte Estate in S^{d} house		15	00	02	02	
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:		20	00	02	11	
John Tuder Estate		5	00	00	09	
for y^{e} house		35	00	05	02	
Thomas Coker		5	00	00	09	
for the house		50	00	07	03	½
William Anderson Estate in S^{d} house		30	00	04	04	½
Hugh Farquar Estate in S^{d} house		5	00	00	09	
Thomas Ives Estate in S^{d} house		10	00	01	06	
Peter Adolf house		55	00	08	00	
Carried Over		10847	79	02	10	½

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Brought Over.....	10847	79	02	10	½
Johannes Van Brugge [Van Brugh] his house.....	130	00	18	11	½
Matthew Clarkson Estate in S^{d} house.....	100	00	14	07	
Maria Vandespiegel Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
John Jeeds Estate in S^{d} house....	10	00	01	06	
Thomas Linch house &c:.....	60	00	08	09	
Jacobus De Warram [De Warham] Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
Direck Vanderburghs house.....	20	00	02	11	
M^{rs} Duncan Estate in S^{d} house...	5	00	00	09	
Cornelia De Peyster house.....	35	00	05	02	
Samuel Phillips Estate in S^{d} house	5	00	00	09	
George herrett [Herrick] Estate in S^{d} house.....	5	00	00	09	
Widd Spratts house.....	40	00	05	10	
house & Ground of D^{r} Kerfbyl....	40	00	05	10	
Rob^{t} Aldersoy [Anderson].....	00	00	00	00	
for the house.....	10	00	01	06	
John Harperdinghs house.....	30	00	04	04	½
William Sharpas Estate in S^{d} house	15	00	02	02	½
Lawrence Wessells house.....	20	00	02	11	
M^{r} Alleson Estate.....	00	00	00	00	
Enoch Miggiells house.....	20	00	02	11	
Aert Elbertse Estate in S^{d} house..	15	00	02	02	½
John Hendricksons Widd house...	15	00	02	02	½
Jarvis Marshall Estate.....	5	00	00	09	
Widdow Elliotts houses &c:.....	70	00	10	02	½
M^{r} Antill Estate in S^{d} house.....	20	00	02	11	
	11527	84	02	04	½

David Provoost
Johannes Outman } Assessors.

A True Copy of the Original
Compared and Examined
J. V:Cortlandt.

October y^e^ 28^th^ 1697 this day Joseph Blydenborgh Produced before us Receipts from Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt for y^e^ Sum of £84–02–04½ in full of the Above Tax Role.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

NORTH WARD.

Assessment of the North Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising £353–12–6 being y^e^ Moyety of £707–05–00 att y^e^ Rate of Seaven farthings Pr. pound (Viz^t^)

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^r^.
Abraham De Peyster house.....		80	00	11	08	
M^r^ Carrey [Louis Carre] Estate...		85	00	12	04	½
James Spencer house.....		40	00	05	10	
Anthony Farmer Estate.....		15	00	02	02	¼
John Herbie [Nerberry] Estate...		10	00	01	05	¾
Johannes Hebon house &c:.....		40	00	05	10	
Hendrick Van Borson 2 houses....		50	00	07	03	¼
John Langstraet house &c:.....		20	00	02	11	
Saers Hardingh Estate.....		5	00	00	08	¾
Thomas Saunders 2 houses & Estate.....		35	00	05	01	¼
M^r^ Bayards Lott.....		15	00	02	02	¼
Gerrett Ouncleburgh house &c:...		50	00	07	03	¾
Clause Jans Van Heyninge house &c:.....		10	00	01	05	¾
Richard Potter Estate.....		75	00	10	11	¼
Ambrose De Warham house &c:..		30	00	04	04	¾
Christian Laurier house &c:.....		35	00	05	01	¼
John Pieter Bous [Bosch] house &c:		25	00	03	07	¾
Peter Bos [Bosch] Estate.....		5	00	00	08	¾
Seytie Duyckinck house &c:.....		25	00	03	07	¾
Johannes Hardenbrooke house &c:		70	00	10	02	¾
Bernardus Hardenbrooke house &c:		45	00	06	06	¾
Tymon Van Borson [Borsom] house &c:.....		70	00	10	02	¾
Peter Serve Estate.....		30	00	04	04	¾
William Teller house &c:.....		225	01	12	09	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Coll Lodwik house &c:.....		300	02	03	09	
John Sipkins house &c:.....		25	00	03	07	¾
Johannes Vandewater Estate.....		5	00	00	08	¾
Carried Over.....		1420	10	07	00	¾
Brought Over.....		1420	10	07	00	¾
Frans Wessells Lott.....		5	00	00	08	¾
David Hendrickse house &c:.....		25	00	03	07	¾
Asuerus Hendricks house &c:.....		40	00	05	10	
Neshee Van Gee house &c:.....		25	00	03	07	¾
Jacobus Moerys [Morrice or Morris] house &c:.....		30	00	04	04	½
David Coesaert Estate.....		5	00	00	08	¾
Isaac Van Tilborough Estate.....		5	00	00	08	¾
John Van Tilborough house &c:..		55	00	08	00	¼
Peter Synsoo Estate.....		10	00	01	05	½
Barent Vantilborough house &c:..		35	00	05	01	¼
Joseph Griggs house.....		35	00	05	01	¼
John Buckley Estate.....		20	00	02	11	
John Tamboer house.....		20	00	02	11	
Patrick Keen Estate.....		10	00	01	05	½
Cornelius Vandewater house &c:..		30	00	04	04	¾
Evert Carseboom Estate.....		5	00	00	08	¾
Cornelius Vanderbeek house &c:...		10	00	01	05	½
Domine Selyns house.....		15	00	02	02	½
Margritt Greveraet Estate.....		5	00	00	08	¾
Sarah Kamhenaer [Granada] Estate.....		5	00	00	08	¾
Cornelius Vandewerf Estate.....		10	00	01	05	½
Evert Byvanke 2 houses &c:.....		110	00	16	00	¾
William Sesser [Churcher] house &c:.....		5	00	00	08	¾
Teunis Quick Lott.....		5	00	00	08	¾
Thomas Roberts Lott.....		5	00	00	08	¾
Johannes Tiebout house &c:.....		35	00	05	01	¼
Teunis Tiebout house &c:.....		35	00	05	01	¼

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jack Virginy house		20	00	02	11	
Simon Bresteade house &c:		35	00	05	01	¼
John Vansendt [Van Zandt or Vincent] house		20	00	02	11	
Gerrett Weynaendise [Wynantse] house &c:		20	00	02	11	
Catharina De Riemer house &c:		15	00	02	02	¼
Gerrett Burger house &c:		30	00	04	04	¼
Peter De Riemer house		15	00	02	02	¼
Jacobus Isaackson house &c:		25	00	03	07	¾
		2195	16	00	01	¼
Brought Over		2195	16	00	01	¼
Gerrett Brass house &c:		15	00	02	02	¼
Direck Tenyck Lott		15	00	02	02	¼
Albertus Ringo house Estate & Lott		45	00	06	06	¾
John Bruyn 2 Lotts		20	00	02	11	
Wessells Evertse house &c:		20	00	02	11	
Cornelius Plevier house &c:		15	00	02	02	¼
Cobus Brayeyer house &c:		10	00	01	05	¾
Gerrett Hollaert [Hollar] house &c:		10	00	01	05	¾
Solomon fredricks house &c:		15	00	02	02	¼
David Cristianse house &c:		20	00	02	11	
John Delamontagne house		15	00	02	02	¼
Isaac Delamontagne Estate		15	00	02	02	¼
John Crooke 2 houses &c:		110	00	16	00	¾
Andries Marchschalck house &c:		50	00	07	03	¾
Jacobus Bennett Lott.		5	00	00	08	¾
Gerrett Viele Estate		10	00	01	05	¾
Rut Van hooren house		25	00	03	07	¾
John Andrese house &c:		25	00	03	07	¾
William Bogaert Estate		5	00	00	08	¾
Castor Luerson house		60	00	08	09	
William Roseboom Estate		10	00	01	05	¾
Benjamin Provoost house &c:		70	00	10	02	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Gerrett Wouterse house &c:.....		25	00	03	07	¾
Johannes Denys house.....		20	00	02	11	
Everardus Bogardus Estate.....		5	00	00	08	¾
Abraham Van Laer Estate.....		5	00	00	08	¾
Jannetie Provoost house.....		30	00	04	04	¼
Jellis Provoost Estate.....		30	00	04	04	¼
Jonathan Provoost house.....		35	00	05	01	¼
house of Bongrand & Estate.....		40	00	05	10	
Cornelius Baranse house &c:.		50	00	07	03	¼
Abraham Ketletas house &c:.....		60	00	08	09	
Jacob Lumings [Leuning] 2 houses &c:.....		35	00	05	01	¼
John Hastier Estate.....		40	00	05	10	
Nicolas De Pue house &c:.....		35	00	05	01	¼
John Loro [Le Roux] Estate.....		10	00	01	05	¼
Frans Leconte house.....		35	00	05	01	¼
John Wyndeford house		30	00	04	04	¼
Carried Over.....		3265	23	16	02	¾
Brought Over.....		3265	23	16	02	¾
Jacob Redye Estate.....		10	00	01	05	¼
Jacob Coole [or Cole] house..		10	00	01	05	¼
Annetie Daniells house &c:.....		5	00	00	08	¾
James Grahams house.....		50	00	07	03	¼
Joost Elysen [Lynsen]? Estate....		15	00	02	02	¼
Kasper Springsteen Estate.....		10	00	01	05	¼
Hendrick Oysterom [Oestrum] Estate.....		10	00	01	05	¼
Arent Fredricks house.....		50	00	07	03	¼
William Apple house &c:.....		25	00	03	07	¾
Jacobus Fransen house &c:.....		20	00	02	11	
Petrus Bayard Lott.....		10	00	01	05	½
Dick [Richard] Tincker house &c:.		10	00	01	05	½
John Stone Estate.....		5	00	00	08	¾
William Welch house &c:.....		25	00	03	07	¼
Richard Merkin Estate.....		5	00	00	08	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Alexander Lamb house &c:.....		15	00	02	02	2/4
Francis Cooley Estate.....		10	00	01	05	2/4
Hamon Keoning house &c:.....		30	00	04	04	2/4
Daniell Waldron house &c:.....		15	00	02	02	1/4
Teunis Quick house &c:.....		30	00	04	04	2/4
William Prusher Estate.....		10	00	01	05	2/4
Isaac Abramse house &c:.....		10	00	01	05	2/4
Isaac Vriedenburgh house &c:.....		25	00	03	07	3/4
Direck Slike [Slyck] house &c:.....		25	00	03	07	3/4
Cap^{t} Fips [Benjamin Phipps] Lott.		10	00	01	05	2/4
Harmanus Van Borsen house &c:..		15	00	02	02	2/4
[Henry] Colemans house &c:.....		50	00	07	03	2/4
Evert Hendrick Brass house &c:..		10	00	01	05	2/4
William Davidt house.....		15	00	02	02	2/4
Matthias Boeckhout house &c:....		15	00	02	02	2/4
Symon Van Es [Nan Ness] house &c:.....		10	00	01	05	2/4
Peter Jacobs house &c:.....		35	00	05	01	1/4
John Korse [Corsen] house &c:....		20	00	02	11	
Carried Over.....		3875	28	05	03	1/4
Brought Over.....		3875	28	05	03	1/4
Hartman Wessells house &c:.....		20	00	02	11	
Barent Cole house &c:.....		15	00	02	02	1/4
Clause Franse Estate.....		5	00	00	08	3/4
William Pell house &c:.....		35	00	05	01	1/4
Jacob Moene Estate.....		10	00	01	05	1/2
Abraham Kip 2 houses &c:.....		140	01	00	05	
Otto Van Tyle house &c:.....		20	00	02	11	
Hendrick Tenyck Estate.....		15	00	02	02	1/4
Paulus Turke house.....		20	00	02	11	
Sam^{ll} Verplanke house &c:.....		100	00	14	07	
Peter Bontecoe Estate		5	00	00	08	3/4
Jesse Kip house &c:.....		40	00	05	10	
Johannes Kip house &c:.....		110	00	16	00	2/4
Jacobus Kip house.....		35	00	05	01	1/4

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Ely Lambert Estate		10	00	01	05	½
Frederick Phillips house & Lott		350	02	11	00	¾
Adrian Man Estate		10	00	01	05	½
Direck Franse house &c:		15	00	02	02	¼
Isaac Kip house &c:		60	00	08	09	
Jacob Boelen house &c:		70	00	10	02	¾
John Moel house		15	00	02	02	¼
Daniell Jouwett [Swits?] Estate		10	00	01	05	¾
Gerrett Lanse [Lansing] Estate		20	00	02	11	
William Roseboom house		20	00	02	11	
Jacob Van Noestrand house &c:		35	00	05	01	¼
Lodwik Post house		15	00	02	02	¼
Jurian Vanderbergh Estate		5	00	00	08	¾
Teunis DeKey house &c:		110	00	16	00	¾
Jacobus DeKey house		15	00	02	02	¼
Nicolas Delaplaine house &c:		25	00	03	07	¾
Boele Roelefse house		30	00	04	04	¾
John Trevett Estate		15	00	02	02	¼
Syman Schemorhoren Estate		5	00	00	08	¾
Mr Bayard lott		30	00	04	04	¾
Carried Over		5310	38	14	06	¾
Brought Over		5310	38	14	06	¾
Isaac Stoutenburgh house &c:		25	00	03	07	¾
Tobias Stoutenburgh house &c:		15	00	02	02	¼
John Roos Estate		5	00	00	08	¾
William Waldron		15	00	02	02	¼
John Geddes 2 houses &c:		40	00	05	10	
Robt Anderson house &c:		15	00	02	02	¼
huybert [Sybout] Claese Estate		5	00	00	08	¾
Andries Bery house		10	00	01	05	¾
Jellis Provoost lott		5	00	00	08	¾
Tabitha Lee house &c:		5	00	00	08	¾
Gerrett Bogaert house		25	00	03	07	¾
Clause Burger Estate		10	00	01	05	¾
Carsy Bastianse Estate		5	00	00	08	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Jacob Van Deursen house &c:.....		15	00	02	02	¼
John Finch house &c:.....		30	00	04	04	¾
John Daniells Estate.....		5	00	00	08	¾
Johannes Poel house.....		10	00	01	05	¾
Johannes Mortier Lott.....		00	00	00	00	
Mangel Janse house &c:.....		25	00	03	07	¾
Miles Forster Lott.....		15	00	02	02	¼
Samuell Burte Lott.....		5	00	00	08	¾
Mr Evetts house &c:.....		30	00	04	04	¾
Wm Morris Lotts & house.....		30	00	04	04	¾
Coll Lodwiks 2 Lotts.....		10	00	01	05	¾
Jacobus Cock house &c:.....		20	00	02	11	
Steven Mackan [Mahoult or Mahout] house &c:.....		15	00	02	02	¼
Caleb Cembel [Campbell] house &c:.....		15	00	02	02	¼
Gabriel Ludlow Malt house.....		25	00	03	07	¾
Nicolas Dumoresq 2 Lotts.....		10	00	01	05	¼
Carried Over.....		5750	41	18	08	¼
Brought Over.....		5750	41	18	08	¼
John Sharpe house &c:.....		25	00	03	07	¾
John Baker house &c:.....		10	00	01	05	¾
Matthew Clarkson Lott.....		10	00	01	05	¾
Albert Jansen house &c:.....		15	00	02	02	¼
Johannes Van Giesen Lott.....		5	00	00	08	¾
John Spratt Lott.....		15	00	02	02	¼
Isaac De Riemer house.....		15	00	02	02	¼
Saunders [Alexander] Walker Estate.....		10	00	01	05	¾
Joost Palding house &c:.....		25	00	03	07	¾
Matthew Gracy Estate.....		10	00	01	05	¾
William Sappen Estate.....		10	00	01	05	¾
Johannes Plevier Estate.....		5	00	00	08	¾
Andries Brestede house &c:.....		5	00	00	08	¾
John Mathise [Watson?] Lott.....		10	00	01	05	¾

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Gerrett Hendrickson Lott.....		5	00	08	¾
John Buckley Estate.....		20	00	02	11
Net Cock house &c:.....		25	00	03	07 ¾
		5970	43	10	10 ¼

Andries Marschalck
Tymon Van Borson } Assessors.

A True Copy of the originall
Compared and Examined
Johannes Kip

October the 28th 1697 this day James Spencer Collector of ye Taxes of the North Ward Produced Receipts from Coll Stephen V:Cortlandt for the Sum of forty two pounds Nineteen Shillings & two pence farthing in full of the Above Tax Role the Remainder being Nonsolvent.

Will Merrett
John Hutchins.

BOWERY WARD.

Assessment of the Bowry Ward of the Citty of New Yorke for the Raising £353–12–6 being the Moyety of £707–05–00 Att the Rate of Seaven farthings Pr. pound (Vizt)

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Estate Van Couenhoven.....		40	00	05	10
Adrian Van Schack with all his land.....		80	00	11	08
Jan Tomasse.....		40	00	05	10
Elbert Harmanse.....		65	00	09	05 3
Jacob Cornelisse.....		65	00	09	05 3
Jelles Mendevil.....		50	00	07	03 2
Jacob Van Couenhoven.....		35	00	05	01 1
Arnout Webber.....		25	00	03	07 3
Tunis Cornelisse.....		25	00	03	07 3
Andries Jurianse.....		8	00	01	02
Jurian Rinckout.....		25	00	03	07 3
Teunis Ides.....		250	01	16	05 2

	£	£	sh.	d.	q^{r}.
Wolfert Webber		40	00	05	10	
Hendrick Selyns		210	01	10	07	2
Hendrick Van Schaick		70	00	10	02	2
Mistriss Pitman		15	00	02	02	1
M^{r} Ashfield		40	00	05	10	
Daniell Bastianse		8	00	01	02	
Solomon Pieters		50	00	07	03	2
Widd of Anthony Serly		80	00	11	08	
Nicolas Stuyvesant		250	01	16	05	2
Gerrett Douw		135	00	19	08	1
Jan Tomasse of Crommesie		15	00	02	02	1
Carried Over		1621	11	16	04	3
Brought Over		1621	11	16	04	3
Sent [Vincent] DelaMontagne		15	00	02	02	1
Mary Kip		70	00	10	02	2
Magdalena hans [Holmes] next harboer		25	00	03	07	3
Jan De Voor		20	00	02	11	
Peter Boeckhout		15	00	02	02	1
Johannes op Stuvesants land		20	00	02	11	
David De Voor		20	00	02	11	
Nicolas Bayard		120	00	17	06	
Wouter De Rademaker [the Wheelwright]		6	00	00	10	½
John Van Brevoort		45	00	06	06	3
John Clap		40	00	05	10	
Peter Lucas		2	00	00	03	2
Martin Clock		40	00	05	10	
Ryner Quackabos		12	00	01	09	
Rob^{t} Blackwell		80	00	11	08	
M^{r} Hallett		20	00	02	11	
Jacobus [Van] Cortlandt		15	00	02	02	1
Brandt Schuyler		15	00	02	02	1
Daniell De Klerck		15	00	02	02	1
Cap^{t} Evans		70	00	10	02	2
Albert Clock		14	00	01	07	2

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Abram Pieterse		2	00	03	2
Abraham Boeke		4	00	07	
William Green & Partner		12	00	01	09	
Anna Maria att ye Great Kill		3	00	02	1
Minge Paules [Michael Paulus]		3	00	02	1
Jacob Solomans		12	00	01	09	
Plip in Domene's house		2	00	03	2
the Meadow of Stephanus Van Cortlandt		12	00	01	09	
Joseph Bueno		20	00	02	11	
		2370	17	05	08	2

Wolfert Webber Assessor.

A true Copy Examined and Compared
by Me Toms Torniur.

HARLEM WARD.

Assessment of Harlem Ward for ye Raising of £353–12–6 being the Moyety of £707–05–0 att the Rate of 7 farthings Pr. pound. (Vizt)

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Adolph Meyer		70	00	10	02	2
Jan Hendrickson Brevoort		40	00	05	10	
Peter Oblimis		25	00	03	07	3
Thomas Turneur		25	00	03	07	3
Jcost Oblimis		50	00	07	03	2
Arent Harmsen		55	00	08	00	1
Lawrence Jansen		25	00	03	07	3
Abram Delamontagne		5	00	00	08	3
Jacob Turneur		25	00	03	07	3
Samll Waldron		25	00	03	07	3
William Homs [Holmes]		9	00	01	03	3
Jan Delametre		8	00	02	07	2
Aelyen Weemyer [Vermilye]		3	00	00	05	1
Jan Louerse Bogaert		70	00	10	02	2
Metye Bastianse		75	00	10	11	1
Isaac DelaMetre		16	00	02	04	

	£	£	sh.	d.	qr.
Johannes Waldron		40	00	05	10	
Teunis Dalsen		5	00	00	08	3
Barent Waldron		40	00	05	10	
Jan Ciersen		12	00	01	09	
Hendrick Oblimis		8	00	01	02	
Bastianse Negaelsen [Michielsen]		8	00	01	02	
John Duyckman		95	00	13	10	1
Casper Meby [Mabie]		5	00	00	08	3
John Delavall		85	00	12	04	3
Cornelius Dyckman		30	00	04	04	2
Jan Tiebout		6	00	00	10	2
Thomas Purcell		95	00	13	10	1
Johannes Bensen		15	00	02	02	1
Andries Barheys [Barheyt]		6	00	00	10	2
Jeroom Barheys [Barheyt]		3	00	00	05	1
Hendrick Brevoort		3	00	00	05	1
Haxteyn Brasel		40	00	05	10	
		1032	07	10	06	

Jan Ciersen Assessor.

A true copy of y^e^ oregenall Compared
and Examened by me
Tomas Torniur

Assessments of the Estates Real and personal of y^e^ Inhabitants Residents and Freeholders of y^e^ Citty of New Yorke for y^e^ raising the Sum of £353–12–6 being y^e^ Moyety or halfe parte of 707£–05S being the Quota and proportion of y^e^ Citty of New Yorke Pursuant to y^e^ Directions of an Act of Gen^ll^ Assembly Entitled An Act for y^e^ raising y^e^ Sum of 2300£ to Enable his Excellency to secure y^e^ Frontiers att Albany and for Recruiting his Majesties three Companies posted there Made y^e^ first day of February Anno Dom. 169$\frac{7}{8}$ att y^e^ Rate of one penny three farthings halfe farthing Pr. pound. (Viz^t^)